| 10:00:52 | 1 | | THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS ON WEDNESDAY, |
|----------|----|----|--|
| | 2 | | 20TH FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10:30 A.M: |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | CHAIRMAN: Ms. Dillon. |
| 10:37:34 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | MS. DILLON: Good morning, Sir. |
| | 7 | | |
| | 8 | | The first witness this morning is Mr. Lynch. And I think Mr. Lynch is |
| | 9 | | represented by Mr. Vincent T Griffin solicitor and Mr. Shane Murphy, senior |
| 10:37:42 | 10 | | counsel. I understand that there is an application for limited representation. |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | MR. MURPHY: I appear on behalf of Mr. Lynch. Shane Murphy, Senior Counsel, |
| | 13 | | is my name and I appear with Mr. Vincent T Griffin solicitor, under |
| | 14 | | instruction. |
| 10:37:54 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | I wonder in the circumstances could I ask the Tribunal for a grant of limited |
| | 17 | | representation. |
| | 18 | | |
| | 19 | | CHAIRMAN: Certainly. Granted. |
| 10:38:01 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | MR. MURPHY: May it please you, Chairman. |
| | 22 | | |
| | 23 | | MS. DILLON: Mr. John Lynch, please. |
| | 24 | | |
| 10:38:08 | 25 | | MR. JOHN LYNCH, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY |
| | 26 | | MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. Lynch. |
| | 29 | A. | Good morning. |
| 10:38:45 | 30 | | |

| 10:38:45 | 1 | Q. | 1 | MS. DILLON: Good morning, Mr. Lynch. |
|----------|----|----|---|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Good morning, Ms. Dillon. |
| | 3 | Q. | 2 | I think that in 1992, you were Director General of FAS, is that right? |
| | 4 | A. | | That's true. |
| 10:38:54 | 5 | Q. | 3 | Would you just outline briefly to the Tribunal what your functions would have |
| | 6 | | | involved in that capacity? |
| | 7 | A. | | Well basically, I ran the entire organisation which consisted of, at that stage |
| | 8 | | | about 2,500 people. We looked after primarily employment services, which is |
| | 9 | | | people coming in, looking for jobs and also training centres. There was a |
| 10:39:21 | 10 | | | third element, a third and fourth element which was youth employment and also |
| | 11 | | | too, community employment. So that was my function, to manage the |
| | 12 | | | organisation. |
| | 13 | Q. | 4 | And within that organisation did you have a Mr. Gus O'Connell working within |
| | 14 | | | that organisation? |
| 10:39:39 | 15 | A. | | Yes, I did. |
| | 16 | Q. | 5 | And in 1992 what was Mr. O'Connell's position within FAS? |
| | 17 | A. | | To my memory, Mr. Gus O'Connell looked after parts of employment services and |
| | 18 | | | specifically, youth employment. |
| | 19 | Q. | 6 | And were there other people on the same line as Mr. O'Connell and by that I |
| 10:39:57 | 20 | | | mean working within the same area? |
| | 21 | A. | | There would have been people in those areas, yeah. |
| | 22 | Q. | 7 | And in general would it be fair to say that within FAS people worked within |
| | 23 | | | teams? |
| | 24 | A. | | No. |
| 10:40:09 | 25 | Q. | 8 | Was that not the position? |
| | 26 | A. | | That's not the case, no. There were groups of people who, if you take |
| | 27 | | | employment services there is, all over the country they have these employment |
| | 28 | | | centres of which there would be a chief and there would be a number of people |
| | 29 | | | reporting to the person who is in charge of it. |
| 10:40:28 | 30 | Q. | 9 | Was Mr. O'Connell employed at head office or at a centre within Dublin? |
| | | | | |

| 10:40:33 | 1 | Α. | | At flead office. |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 10 | And within the centre at head office, approximately how many people worked |
| | 3 | | | there at that time? |
| | 4 | A. | | About 370, 400 people. |
| 10:40:42 | 5 | Q. | 11 | And Mr. O'Connell's particular expertise at that time in 1992 was youth work, |
| | 6 | | | is that right? |
| | 7 | A. | | Youth employment. |
| | 8 | Q. | 12 | And how many people approximately worked within that section within the 350 |
| | 9 | | | people who worked in FAS? |
| 10:40:56 | 10 | A. | | I have absolutely no idea. |
| | 11 | Q. | 13 | Would there have been more than one person? |
| | 12 | A. | | I think there would have been, yeah. |
| | 13 | Q. | 14 | Would there have been as it was one of the decisions that you mentioned, would |
| | 14 | | | it have been a separate division of its own within FAS? |
| 10:41:09 | 15 | A. | | No, you have to understand that what happened was FAS came in to being on the |
| | 16 | | | basis of three organisations, one was ANCO, that looked after training centres. |
| | 17 | | | Two was the youth employment agency, which was a separate organisation. And |
| | 18 | | | the third one was in a the national Manpower which was employment centres. So |
| | 19 | | | it was one section that was integrated into FAS. |
| 10:41:35 | 20 | Q. | 15 | And within the section that was integrated into FAS, is that the section that |
| | 21 | | | Mr. O'Connell was working at? |
| | 22 | A. | | To my knowledge, now I can't recollect. |
| | 23 | Q. | 16 | Yes, at that stage would yourself having have been based at head office? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 10:41:51 | 25 | Q. | 17 | Would you have been the person with overall responsibility for the organisation |
| | 26 | | | and in particular for those working at head office? |
| | 27 | Α. | | Yes. |
| | 28 | Q. | 18 | And in general in terms of sending people on fact-finding missions or travel |
| | 29 | | | abroad, was that a decision that was made at your level or was it normally made |
| 10:42:07 | 30 | | | at a level of line management beneath you? |

At head office.

10:40:33 1

Α.

| 10:42:09 | 1 | A. | It could have been made at both levels. | |
|----------|----|-------|---|--|
| | 2 | Q. 19 | So if you just outline then to the Tribunal, in general what happens when it is | |
| | 3 | | proposed that there will be travel abroad involving people who are employed | |
| | 4 | | which FAS? | |
| 10:42:21 | 5 | A. | Well it depends what they were going over for, you know. I can't say | |
| | 6 | | categorically that we had a system. Basically it would be people if they were | |
| | 7 | | going, say, employment services. Well they would go maybe to Brussels or maybe | |
| | 8 | | to other countries to have a look at what employment services were like. If | |
| | 9 | | they were going over for training centres, well then it would be separate. And | |
| 10:42:45 | 10 | | there would be separate people, separate, depends upon the expertise that you'd | |
| | 11 | | want and what the objective was. | |
| | 12 | Q. 20 | Insofar as people might be sent for instance to conferences, these are matters | |
| | 13 | | that are normally arranged in advance, isn't that right? | |
| | 14 | A. | Yes. | |
| 10:43:04 | 15 | Q. 21 | And one would know normally material is circulated well in advance of anybody | |
| | 16 | | attending a conference, isn't that right? | |
| | 17 | A. | Yes. | |
| | 18 | Q. 22 | And similarly in relation to meetings in Brussels and that sort. They are | |
| | 19 | | diaried forwarded sometimes for weeks and months in advance, isn't that right? | |
| 10:43:16 | 20 | A. | Sometimes. | |
| | 21 | Q. 23 | Styles, yes. In general when travel abroad is concerned, is there normal that | |
| | 22 | | there will be advance arrangements made? | |
| | 23 | A. | Well in general, yes there would be advance arrangements made. | |
| | 24 | Q. 24 | And in the normal course of events, Mr. Lynch, would it be the position that | |
| 10:43:32 | 25 | | you would normally expect that people would know weeks and sometimes months in | |
| | 26 | | advance that they were going to be travelling abroad at a particular time? | |
| | 27 | A. | No. | |
| | 28 | Q. 25 | So in general, do you say then that when conferences are arranged that's not | |
| | 29 | | normally known weeks and months in advance? | |
| 10:43:47 | 30 | A. | Well conferences could be arranged months in advance or even weeks in advance. | |
| | | | | |

| 10:43:53 | 1 | | | Visits, not really, you have just got to clear it with whoever you are |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | | visiting. So I can't be categoric and say that it's weeks or months in advance |
| | 3 | | | it depends on the circumstances. |
| | 4 | Q. | 26 | And the Tribunal wrote to you in relation to a matter that Mr. Dunlop had told |
| 10:44:08 | 5 | | | the Tribunal about at private interview and in effect what Mr. Dunlop had said |
| | 6 | | | is that he had understood that the absence of Mr. Gus O'Connell from a |
| | 7 | | | particular meeting was due to Mr. O'Connell being sent on junket and the |
| | 8 | | | Tribunal wrote to you and asked you for your information in relation to that, |
| | 9 | | | isn't that right? |
| 10:44:26 | 10 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 27 | Before I take you through your statement, Mr. Lynch, and before we look at |
| | 12 | | | Mr. O'Connell's statement can I show you page 20698. Now, this is a summary of |
| | 13 | | | the attendance record of Mr. Gus O'Connell at all meetings since he was elected |
| | 14 | | | in connection with Quarryvale. Right. And I just want to draw to your |
| 10:44:50 | 15 | | | attention that Mr. O'Connell is recorded as being present at every meeting with |
| | 16 | | | the exception of the meeting of the 17th of December 1992? |
| | 17 | A. | | Okay. |
| | 18 | Q. | 28 | Right. That would show that at all of the meetings in connection with |
| | 19 | | | Quarryvale that Mr. O'Connell was present with that singular exception, isn't |
| 10:45:07 | 20 | | | that right? And it is also the case and I believe that you noted that |
| | 21 | | | Mr. O'Connell was elected as the first time as a member of Dublin County |
| | 22 | | | Council in the June 1991 elections, isn't that right? |
| | 23 | A. | | Well I read that in the in Gus O'Connell's deposition, yeah. |
| | 24 | Q. | 29 | But certainly you knew Mr. O'Connell was a County Councillor, isn't that right? |
| 10:45:26 | 25 | A. | | Yes, I did, yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 30 | Now, I think that you provided a statement to the Tribunal following on a |
| | 27 | | | request from the Tribunal in relation to the information that it had provided |
| | 28 | | | you with at 22407. |
| | 29 | A. | | Yes. |
| 10:45:50 | 30 | Q. | 31 | And in this statement to the Tribunal you say as follows. |

| 10:45:55 | 1 | | |
|----------|----|-------|---|
| | 2 | | "I refer to your letter of the 12th of April 2007, with enclosed single page |
| | 3 | | extract of an interview of Frank Dunlop by members of the legal team to the |
| | 4 | | Tribunal. |
| 10:46:02 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | Subject to the constraints occasioned by the strict confidentiality referred to |
| | 7 | | in your letter, the truncated nature of the extract furnished and the obvious |
| | 8 | | difficulty dealing with an allegation made seven years ago involving matters 7, |
| | 9 | | 8 or 9 years before that, I set out hereunder my response. |
| 10:46:19 | 10 | | |
| | 11 | | 1. The description of my relationship with Mr. O'Callaghan is very friendly is |
| | 12 | | not accurate. I certainly knew him having served on the board of An Bord Gais |
| | 13 | | together. I have a small circle of family and close friends and a large circle |
| | 14 | | of acquaintances in every sector of Irish life build up over 40 years and Mr. |
| 10:46:33 | 15 | | O'Callaghan belongs to the latter category." |
| | 16 | | |
| | 17 | | Now, if I can just pause there for a moment and ask you a few questions about |
| | 18 | | your relationship with Mr. O'Callaghan. May the Tribunal understand from that, |
| | 19 | | Mr. Lynch, that by December of 1992, you had met with and knew Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| 10:46:49 | 20 | Α. | Yes, I met Mr. O'Callaghan firstly on a board in Bord Gais, I was Chief |
| | 21 | | Executive of Bord Gais, Mr. O'Callaghan was a director. |
| | 22 | Q. 32 | But in terms of timing that I'm trying to establish when you knew Mr. |
| | 23 | | O'Callaghan first. Does it follow from that, that you would have known Mr. |
| | 24 | | O'Callaghan and had dealt with him on a professional level in An Bord Gais |
| 10:47:13 | 25 | | prior to 1992? |
| | 26 | A. | Well I was in Bord Gais I think from 1986 to '91 or sorry '85 to '90. So I |
| | 27 | | would have known him. |
| | 28 | Q. 33 | It follows from that then that you would have known Mr. O'Callaghan through |
| | 29 | | your period when you were in charge of An Bord Gais, isn't that right? |
| 10:47:32 | 30 | A. | That's true. |
| 4 | | | |

| 10:47:32 | 1 | Q. 34 | So you would have met with him |
|----------|----|-------|---|
| | 2 | A. | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q. 35 | and it follows from that, that you would have known Mr. O'Callaghan prior to |
| | 4 | | 1992, isn't that right? |
| 10:47:46 | 5 | A. | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q. 36 | All right. Other than your involvement with Mr. O'Callaghan in An Bord Gais, |
| | 7 | | did you know Mr. O'Callaghan in any other capacity? |
| | 8 | A. | No. |
| | 9 | Q. 37 | Now, in the paragraph 2 you say "I became Chairman of FAS in 1989, and became |
| 10:47:55 | 10 | | Director General in 1991. |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | 3. I have never in more than 30 years involvement in senior executive |
| | 13 | | positions sent anybody on a junket. I have of course gone to conferences, |
| | 14 | | courses, fact-finding visits and been involved in delegations and been |
| 10:48:10 | 15 | | accompanied by or sent executives from various organisations I served to such |
| | 16 | | events. |
| | 17 | | |
| | 18 | | 4. I can recall arranging to send Gus O'Connell to London for a course or |
| | 19 | | seminar or a research project dealing with some aspect of employment services |
| 10:48:24 | 20 | | early in my stint at DG." |
| | 21 | | |
| | 22 | | DG is director general, isn't that right? |
| | 23 | A. | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q. 38 | "I cannot remember the year. The reason I recall this otherwise unremarkable |
| 10:48:33 | 25 | | occurrence is that prior to his departure, I learnt there was a planning vote |
| | 26 | | of some importance scheduled to clash with his absence and I knew he was a |
| | 27 | | local councillor and accordingly might have an interested. I then spoke with |
| | 28 | | him and told him he did not have to go to the UK if he needed or wanted to |
| | 29 | | stay. He decided to go." |
| | | | |

10:48:53 30

| 10:48:53 | 1 | | | Now, have you seen the statement of Mr. O'Connell, isn't that right? |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q. | 39 | And Mr. O'Connell also refers to his discussion and conversation with you, |
| | 4 | | | isn't that right? |
| 10:49:01 | 5 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q. | 40 | And Mr. O'Connell dates the conversation and the meeting in question as being |
| | 7 | | | the December 1992 meeting, isn't that right? And would you accept from that, |
| | 8 | | | Mr. Lynch, that the time that this conversation took place with Mr. O'Connell |
| | 9 | | | and the meeting of Dublin County Council, which Mr. O'Connell missed as a |
| 10:49:17 | 10 | | | result of attending at the event in London, was the meeting of the 17th of |
| | 11 | | | December 1992? |
| | 12 | A. | | Well I am accepting that what Gus O'Connell said it was and I am not going to |
| | 13 | | | contradict because I don't remember the dates. |
| | 14 | Q. | 41 | Yes and that is why I showed you the extract of Mr. O'Connell's attendance at |
| 10:49:34 | 15 | | | all of the Quarryvale related meetings, so that you would know that the only |
| | 16 | | | meeting that Mr. O'Connell failed to attend was the one of the 17th of December |
| | 17 | | | 1992. And that is taken from the records of Dublin County Council. And if you |
| | 18 | | | accept that, Mr. Lynch, it will follow that the only meeting you could have |
| | 19 | | | been discussing with Mr. O'Connell was the meeting of the 17th of December |
| 10:49:55 | 20 | | | 1992, isn't that right? |
| | 21 | A. | | I accept that, yeah. |
| | 22 | Q. | 42 | Right. Now, Mr. O'Connell has also provided a statement to the Tribunal. And |
| | 23 | | | I am going to take you to some points in that in a moment. But I think that |
| | 24 | | | you must now I think you should. Sorry I beg your pardon. You must accept |
| 10:50:14 | 25 | | | that the event happened in 1992, isn't that right? Your discussion with |
| | 26 | | | Mr. O'Connell? |
| | 27 | Α. | | I accept that that it happened. Well I cannot remember but you know given what |
| | 28 | | | I've been presented with, yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 43 | It follows that it was 1992, that you had your conversation with Mr. O'Connell? |
| 10:50:30 | 30 | A. | | Yes. |
| | | | | |

| 2 | | | follows from that that in 1992, Mr. Lynch, when you had your conversation with |
|----|---|---|---|
| 3 | | | Mr. O'Connell about Mr. O'Connell attending this event, one of the matters you |
| 4 | | | did know was that there was a planning vote of some importance scheduled, isn't |
| 5 | | | that right? |
| 6 | A. | | Yes. |
| 7 | Q. | 45 | Right. And it follows from that, that you must have known prior to your |
| 8 | | | meeting with Mr. O'Connell that one of the matters that might conflict with |
| 9 | | | what you wanted Mr. O'Connell to do, was the planning vote in Dublin County |
| 10 | | | Council, isn't that right? |
| 11 | Α. | | Well we discussed it. Now, how I found out about it or how I came to have that |
| 12 | | | knowledge, I don't know whether Gus told me or whether I read it or whatever it |
| 13 | | | was. |
| 14 | Q. | 46 | Well if you look at what you state in your statement at 22407 on this issue, |
| 15 | | | Mr. Lynch. At the very bottom of that you state "the reason I recall this |
| 16 | | | otherwise unremarkable occurrence is that prior to his departure I learnt that |
| 17 | | | there was a planning vote of some importance scheduled to clash with his |
| 18 | | | absence". |
| 19 | A. | | Yes, I didn't deny that, no. That's exactly, I knew that there was a vote. |
| 20 | | | That's why I asked him make up your own mind Gus, go or don't go. |
| 21 | Q. | 47 | Yes. So it is then the case that however you knew it, you knew it from some |
| 22 | | | source, whether it was Mr. O'Connell or some other source that there was a |
| 23 | | | planning vote in Dublin County Council which was a matter of importance, isn't |
| 24 | | | that right? |
| 25 | A. | | Yes, yeah. |
| 26 | Q. | 48 | And did you know that that was the Quarryvale vote? |
| 27 | A. | | Yes, I did. |
| 28 | Q. | 49 | Yes. And is the only person you could have found that out from Mr. O'Connell? |
| 29 | A. | | No, I am sure that I could have read it I'm sure that I could have, somebody |
| 30 | | | could have said it to me. But I know, you know, I have a very hazy |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 3 4 5 6 A. 7 Q. 8 9 10 11 A. 12 13 14 Q. 15 16 17 18 19 A. 20 21 Q. 21 22 23 24 25 A. 26 Q. 27 A. 28 Q. 29 A. | 3 4 5 6 A. 7 Q. 45 8 9 10 11 A. 12 13 14 Q. 46 15 16 17 18 19 A. 20 21 Q. 47 22 23 24 25 A. 26 Q. 48 27 A. 28 Q. 49 29 A. |

| 10.32.10 | 1 | | | reconection of an of these events. The only thing that stood out is the |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | | first time ever that I was confronted with a case where somebody was going away |
| | 3 | | | and they were also a local councillor and there was a vote coming up. That's |
| | 4 | | | how I remember it. |
| 10:52:30 | 5 | Q. | 50 | Did you know at that time Mr. Frank Dunlop? |
| | 6 | Α. | | Yes, I did. |
| | 7 | Q. | 51 | And did you have contact with Mr. Frank Dunlop? |
| | 8 | A. | | What do you mean by contact? |
| | 9 | Q. | 52 | Did you have telephone conversations and meetings with Mr. Dunlop? |
| 10:52:41 | 10 | A. | | Mr. Dunlop acted for FAS in a public relations capacity. I don't know whether |
| | 11 | | | it was still then or not. So I would have had conversations with Frank Dunlop. |
| | 12 | Q. | 53 | Do you have any recollection of Mr. Dunlop discussing Quarryvale with you? |
| | 13 | A. | | No I don't. |
| | 14 | Q. | 54 | Now, Mr. O'Connell in his statement to the Tribunal Mr. O'Connell in his |
| 10:53:01 | 15 | | | statement to the Tribunal at 20652. And he deals with the circumstances in |
| | 16 | | | which his discussion with you took place in relation to this matter. And he |
| | 17 | | | says at the third paragraph in that: |
| | 18 | | | |
| | 19 | | | "Sometime in the middle of December 1992, it may have been Thursday the 10th, ${\rm I}$ |
| 10:53:25 | 20 | | | was requested by the then FAS Director General, Dr. John Lynch, to be part of a |
| | 21 | | | small specialist group that was to do a brief study visit to the UK to examine |
| | 22 | | | how privatisation of the training and employment services was working out. I |
| | 23 | | | believe that the schedule and itinerary were more or less fixed before I was |
| | 24 | | | invited to be part of the delegation." |
| 10:53:46 | 25 | | | |
| | 26 | | | Do you agree there with Mr. O'Connell's recollection, Mr. Lynch? |
| | 27 | A. | | Yes, he was asked to go to be a part of a group, yes. |
| | 28 | Q. | 55 | And do you agree that the itinerary and schedule for were more or less fixed |
| | 29 | | | before Mr. O'Connell was asked to join the group? |
| 10:54:03 | 30 | A. | | Yes, to the best of my knowledge, I can remember. |

recollection of all of these events. The only thing that stood out is the

10:52:16 1

| 10:54:06 | 1 | Q. | 56 | Would it follow from that that other people had been asked to go on the visit |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | | prior to Mr. O'Connell being asked? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q. | 57 | And do you know who were the other people who went with Mr. O'Connell on the |
| 10:54:16 | 5 | | | mission or on the visit to London? |
| | 6 | A. | | Up to this morning I didn't. |
| | 7 | Q. | 58 | Yes and from this morning do you? |
| | 8 | A. | | I know one. |
| | 9 | Q. | 59 | You know one. Who was that person? |
| 10:54:25 | 10 | A. | | Patricia Curtin. |
| | 11 | Q. | 60 | Right. And what was her function within FAS at that time can you remember, |
| | 12 | | | Mr. Lynch? |
| | 13 | A. | | I can't remember, she was a senior executive. |
| | 14 | Q. | 61 | Would she have been on the same level as Mr. O'Connell? |
| 10:54:40 | 15 | Α. | | She would have been slightly higher. |
| | 16 | Q. | 62 | She would have been a more senior person to Mr. O'Connell? |
| | 17 | A. | | Slightly higher. |
| | 18 | Q. | 63 | Did she work in the same area as Mr. O'Connell? |
| | 19 | A. | | She would have been familiar with the area but I can't remember whether she |
| 10:54:52 | 20 | | | worked in the same area. He could have been reporting in to her. |
| | 21 | Q. | 64 | But obviously if she had been selected first to go on the visit to London it |
| | 22 | | | must have been considered by whoever made the selection process, that she was a |
| | 23 | | | suitable person to go on that particular delegation, isn't that right? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 10:55:09 | 25 | Q. | 65 | Can you remember how many people were on the delegation? |
| | 26 | A. | | No, I can't. |
| | 27 | Q. | 66 | But you do agree with Mr. O'Connell that the schedule and itinerary had been |
| | 28 | | | fixed prior to him being requested to join the delegation? |
| | 29 | A. | | I can't remember that. I am taking Gus' word for it. |
| 10:55:25 | 30 | Q. | 67 | Now in the next paragraph of Mr. O'Connell's statement, Mr. O'Connell says: |
| | | | | |

| 10:55:29 | 1 | | | |
|----------|----|------|----|---|
| | 2 | | | "Dr. Lynch and I discussed the fact that I was very much involved in the review |
| | 3 | | | of the county Dublin Development Plan and that the vote on Quarryvale was |
| | 4 | | | coming up shortly, in fact on the 17th of December." |
| 10:55:42 | 5 | | | |
| | 6 | | | Do you agree with Mr. O'Connell that he told you at that meeting that he was |
| | 7 | | | involved in Dublin Development Plan and that the Quarryvale vote specifically |
| | 8 | | | was coming up on the 17th of December? |
| | 9 | A. | | No, I don't. |
| 10:55:54 | 10 | Q. 6 | 8 | You don't agree request him or you don't recollect it? |
| | 11 | A. | | I don't agree with the way that you put it that he told me. As far as I'm |
| | 12 | | | concerned from what I can remember, is that Gus was asked to go. Now, and |
| | 13 | | | later on it came up that Quarryvale was coming up and he and I had a discussion |
| | 14 | | | on it. I don't know if he told me, I can't remember whether he told me or not, |
| 10:56:16 | 15 | | | nor I can't remember where somebody told me. But I know we did have a |
| | 16 | | | discussion. |
| | 17 | Q. 6 | 59 | Do you think that Mr. O'Connell is correct when he thinks that this first |
| | 18 | | | conversation took place around Thursday the 10th of December 1992? |
| | 19 | A. | | Well as I said Ms. Dillon, I don't remember. You know, you've got to put |
| 10:56:33 | 20 | | | yourself in my position. You are going back to 1992. I can't remember all of |
| | 21 | | | the details that happened in '92. I am not either contradicting Gus, he could |
| | 22 | | | be correct. |
| | 23 | Q. 7 | '0 | And in the fourth paragraph if I can just return to it. Where Mr. O'Connell |
| | 24 | | | says "Dr. Lynch said he appreciated it probably created for a dilemma for me |
| 10:56:54 | 25 | | | and he said the visit needed to be made now rather than later. We agreed that |
| | 26 | | | I would go off and consider the pros and cons". |
| | 27 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 28 | Q. 7 | '1 | Do you agree that you would have said that the visit had to be made now rather |
| | 29 | | | than later? |
| 10:57:06 | 30 | A. | | Again, I can't remember a detail like that. What I do know is that I did ask |

| 0:57:13 | 1 | | Gus Connell that if it was causing him a problem it was his decision, he could |
|---------|----|-------|---|
| | 2 | | go off and make the decision. |
| | 3 | Q. 72 | And on the following page at 20653. In the third paragraph Mr. O'Connell says |
| | 4 | | this is where he returns to discuss the matter where you: |
| 0:57:30 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | "I again met with the Director General and said I was prepared to be part of |
| | 7 | | the team if he so wished. He thanked me and again pointed out how important |
| | 8 | | the visit was and how important that I be part of it given my background. I |
| | 9 | | had been part of an advisory group to Geoffrey Holland when he was in charge of |
| 0:57:46 | 10 | | the UK Manpower services 1978 through to '81, and my role in relation to FAS |
| | 11 | | position for youth, including being national co-ordinator of Youthreach. I |
| | 12 | | sent my apologies to the council and set about preparing for the visit to |
| | 13 | | London to find out how the training and employment services operated". |
| | 14 | | |
| 0:58:02 | 15 | | Do you agree with Mr. O'Connell there where he says that he came back to you |
| | 16 | | and told you that he was prepared to be part of the team if you so wished? |
| | 17 | A. | Well you know I asked him and invited him to be part of the team. The decision |
| | 18 | | to go was Gus'. Now, it wasn't my so wish. If Gus wanted to go, that was |
| | 19 | | fine. If he didn't want to go, I had no problem with it. |
| 0:58:23 | 20 | Q. 73 | And did you point out to him how important the visit was? |
| | 21 | A. | Well, you know, at that stage we were in the process of trying to do again |
| | 22 | | project yourself to 1992. We had the highest amount of unemployment ever. |
| | 23 | | There was close to 2/300,000 people unemployed. I think the unemployment was |
| | 24 | | close to 20 per cent. |
| 0:58:45 | 25 | | |
| | 26 | | We had a very, very difficult position and it was important the government were |
| | 27 | | chasing to say that we needed a strategy on unemployment and employment. There |
| | 28 | | were major changes going on in the UK. It was important that we found them |
| | 29 | | out, what they were, and to see what impact we could do and rewrite a new |
| 0:59:03 | 30 | | strategy. This was part and parcel of it. |

| 10.37.00 | _ | Q. | / T | res. And do you agree with hir. o connent that his reconlection apparently will |
|----------|----|----|----------------|---|
| | 2 | | | be that you said to him how important it was that he would be part of the |
| | 3 | | | delegation in view of his background? |
| | 4 | A. | | Yeah, well he had expertise that was important because at that stage the |
| 10:59:20 | 5 | | | British Government was looking at both employment services and also training |
| | 6 | | | centres. Subsequently they scrapped the training centres, it was important |
| | 7 | | | that we get an awful lot that we had a handle on it Gus had a particular |
| | 8 | | | expertise and which was useful and therefore it was okay that he should go. |
| | 9 | Q. | 75 | Can I ask you from your recollection of this particular delegation. When do |
| 10:59:44 | 10 | | | you believe that the delegation was arranged initially? |
| | 11 | A. | | I have absolutely no idea. |
| | 12 | Q. | 76 | You don't dispute that it had already been put in place from the time you had |
| | 13 | | | your first conversation with Mr. O'Connell? |
| | 14 | A. | | It's possible. |
| 10:59:54 | 15 | Q. | 77 | I had understood you to say earlier that you didn't disagree with Mr. O'Connell |
| | 16 | | | where Mr. O'Connell says in his the third part of his statement at 20652: |
| | 17 | | | |
| | 18 | | | "That the schedule and itinerary were more or less fixed before he was invited |
| | 19 | | | to be part of the delegation." |
| 11:00:08 | 20 | A. | | Yes, yes. They would have had to make arrangements with the UK employment |
| | 21 | | | services. So they would have been organised beforehand. |
| | 22 | Q. | 78 | And it follows from your evidence about Ms. Patricia Curtin being part of the |
| | 23 | | | delegation, that that had been put in place before Mr. O'Connell was invited to |
| | 24 | | | join the delegation, isn't that right? |
| 11:00:27 | 25 | A. | | I would think so. |
| | 26 | Q. | 79 | It would follow from that that Mr. O'Connell is correct in his recollection |
| | 27 | | | that the itinerary and the delegation had been arranged and put in place prior |
| | 28 | | | to the request being made to him to go, isn't that right? |
| | 29 | A. | | I'm not disagreeing with that. |
| 11:00:41 | 30 | Q. | 80 | Now, insofar as insofar as you knew Mr. Dunlop. You knew Mr. Dunlop because |
| | | | | |

Yes. And do you agree with Mr. O'Connell that his recollection apparently will

Q. 74

10:59:06 1

| 11:00:51 | 1 | | Mr. Dunlop had been retained by FAS to provide on a retainer basis, public |
|----------|----|-------|---|
| | 2 | | relations services to FAS, isn't that right? |
| | 3 | A. | That's true. |
| | 4 | Q. 81 | That was something that had been in existence prior to you becoming Director |
| 11:01:05 | 5 | | General of FAS, isn't that right? |
| | 6 | A. | That was something that would have been in position, yeah. |
| | 7 | Q. 82 | When you took up your position? |
| | 8 | A. | Don't forget I was Chairman prior to that. |
| | 9 | Q. 83 | Yes. And it is also something that continued after you became Director |
| 11:01:25 | 10 | | General, isn't that right? |
| | 11 | A. | I cannot be definite on that how long it lasted. |
| | 12 | Q. 84 | It certainly, I think Mr. Dunlop told the Tribunal that he had had an ongoing |
| | 13 | | relationship with FAS in the provision of public relations advice and services, |
| | 14 | | isn't that right? |
| 11:01:34 | 15 | A. | That is true. |
| | 16 | Q. 85 | And it would appear to have been current certainly in 1991/1992 and certainly |
| | 17 | | early into 1993? |
| | 18 | A. | Well I'm not disagreeing with that but I cannot remember. I can't say for |
| | 19 | | definite. |
| 11:01:47 | 20 | Q. 86 | In the course of that retainer of Mr. Dunlop, did you have monthly meetings |
| | 21 | | with him or weekly meetings with him? |
| | 22 | A. | No, no. I neither had monthly nor weekly meetings with him. |
| | 23 | Q. 87 | Was it the case that you met with Mr. Dunlop as and when something arose that |
| | 24 | | required Mr. Dunlop's input or advice? |
| 11:02:03 | 25 | Α. | I would meet Mr. Dunlop if there was a very significant problem as and when I |
| | 26 | | needed to meet him. He dealt with a separate operation which is the PR |
| | 27 | | Department in FAS. |
| | 28 | Q. 88 | So that your contact with Mr. Dunlop would be, have to arise in circumstances |
| | 29 | | where there was something other than run of the mill matters to be dealt with |
| 11:02:22 | 30 | | on behalf of FAS, would that be fair to say? |

| 11:02:25 | 1 | A. | | That's fair to say. |
|----------|----|----|----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 89 | I mean, you were the chief executive or the head of the organisation and you |
| | 3 | | | would only step in in circumstances where there was a serious matter that |
| | 4 | | | required your input, would that be fair? |
| 11:02:35 | 5 | A. | | That's true. |
| | 6 | Q. | 90 | And for matters such as public relations or organising photo shoots or issuing |
| | 7 | | | press releases or matters such as that sort that concerned FAS or the opening |
| | 8 | | | say for example of a particular school or training course, was something that |
| | 9 | | | would be dealt with at as routine by the Public Relations Department of FAS, is |
| 11:02:52 | 10 | | | that fair? |
| | 11 | A. | | That's fair. |
| | 12 | Q. | 91 | So that your contact then with Mr. Dunlop or Mr. Dunlop's office would relate |
| | 13 | | | to something that you needed to discuss with Mr. Dunlop yourself, is that |
| | 14 | | | right? |
| 11:03:01 | 15 | A. | | Or Mr. Dunlop wanted to discuss with me. |
| | 16 | Q. | 92 | Exactly. You anticipate me. |
| | 17 | A. | | My apologies. |
| | 18 | Q. | 93 | I was going to say that you would have been returning a call to Mr. Dunlop or |
| | 19 | | | Mr. Dunlop had sought to contact you? |
| 11:03:11 | 20 | A. | | My apologies. |
| | 21 | Q. | 94 | So it would be something other than could be dealt with or resolved by Mr. |
| | 22 | | | Dunlop contacting the PR department of FAS, is that fair? |
| | 23 | A. | | That's fair enough. |
| | 24 | Q. | 95 | If we just look then at the contact that's recorded in Mr. Dunlop's diary and |
| 11:03:26 | 25 | | | telephone attendances in relation to you. And there are a number of contacts |
| | 26 | | | in 1992. And I think in fairness to yourself, Mr. Lynch, I will take you |
| | 27 | | | through all of the 1992 entries just for completeness. |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | And if I could have page 6060. Sorry. 6600. Now, in January of 1992 at 4:10 |
| 11:03:54 | 30 | | | on that day this document, Mr. Lynch, is a document provided to the Tribunal by |
| i | | | | |

| 11:03:58 | 1 | | | Mr. Dunlop of people who telephoned in to his office on a particular day. |
|----------|----|----|----|--|
| | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | And there at 4:10 there is a reference "John Lynch wants you to ring him". And |
| | 4 | | | that was on the 15th of January '92. And again, on the 27th of January '92 at |
| 11:04:14 | 5 | | | 6664. At 5:30, there is a record in Mr. Dunlop's office "John Lynch." And on |
| | 6 | | | the 6th of February '92 at 6698, at 11:45 there is an entry "John Lynch FAS |
| | 7 | | | 601324". That clearly is a contact from you, isn't that right? |
| | 8 | A. | | Well the document says so. I don't know whether it was a contact from me or |
| | 9 | | | not. |
| 11:04:44 | 10 | Q. | 96 | Well what these are, are a record of telephone calls made in to Mr. Dunlop's |
| | 11 | | | office which Mr. Dunlop says he didn't reply to because he couldn't and a list |
| | 12 | | | was made for him and he would subsequently return the call. |
| | 13 | | | |
| | 14 | | | At 6937 on the 19th of March '92 at 3:15 there is an entry "John Lynch FAS can |
| 11:05:05 | 15 | | | you return his call". And on the 23rd of March at 6964 at 4:55 there is an |
| | 16 | | | entry "John Lynch, FAS". And on the 5th of June 7387 at 7388. There is an |
| | 17 | | | entry at 4:15 "John Lynch FAS". And then there is no contact then until |
| | 18 | | | September of '92 at 8050. At 4:45 there is an entry "Dr. John Lynch at FAS". |
| | 19 | | | And that is yourself, is that correct? Are you? |
| 11:05:49 | 20 | Α. | | John Lynch, yeah. |
| | 21 | Q. | 97 | And then on the 2nd of December 1992 at 86 there is no contact then recorded |
| | 22 | | | between the 17th of September '92, until the 2nd of December '92 at 8654. And |
| | 23 | | | on the 2nd of December at 8654 at 8655 at 4:12 the entry records "OOC please |
| | 24 | | | call John Lynch FAS 601324". |
| 11:06:21 | 25 | | | |
| | 26 | | | Now, first of all that phone number is the same number that we've seen earlier |
| | 27 | | | for FAS, isn't that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | That's true. |
| | 29 | Q. | 98 | And that would have been your number, I suggest, Mr. Lynch, is that right? |
| 11:06:31 | 30 | A. | | That's true. |
| | | | | |

| 11:06:31 | 1 | Q. | 99 | Now, on the 2nd of December of 1992, did you telephone Mr. Dunlop's office |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | leaving a message for Mr. O'Callaghan to call you? |
| | 3 | A. | | I have absolutely no idea. There is no I got a mountain of calls every day |
| | 4 | | | and I don't know whether I made those phone calls or not. I don't know whether |
| 11:06:50 | 5 | | | my secretary made them or not. You have to appreciate if somebody phones me I |
| | 6 | | | will reply. But it depends, I don't reply, I ask my secretary whoever was |
| | 7 | | | phoning, get them. So I don't know if she was looking to Owen O'Callaghan and |
| | 8 | | | it came to Frank Dunlop, I don't know, I can't remember. |
| | 9 | Q. | 100 | If you assume for the moment that it's an accurate record of a telephone |
| 11:07:12 | 10 | | | message that was left in Mr. Frank Dunlop's office on the 2nd of December 1992, |
| | 11 | | | Mr. Lynch, it would mean that for some reason there was contact on the 2nd of |
| | 12 | | | December between you or your office and Mr. O'Callaghan or Mr. O'Callaghan's |
| | 13 | | | office, isn't that right? |
| | 14 | A. | | Well if I assume that the phone call was made, it doesn't mean to say it was |
| 11:07:33 | 15 | | | made by me. What I'd like to say is you have to understand the operations of |
| | 16 | | | which I work. You know, I don't personally make the phone calls, somebody put |
| | 17 | | | for me, I could reply, I don't reply but I ask the secretary to reply. If I |
| | 18 | | | was looking for Owen O'Callaghan I'd say get me Owen O'Callaghan. It's |
| | 19 | | | possible that she phoned his office and somebody else said it's possible this |
| 11:07:57 | 20 | | | is where you get him. I can't really say, Ms. Dillon, whether I made those |
| | 21 | | | phone calls or not. |
| | 22 | Q. | 101 | If I can just show you 7387 it might help you, Mr. Lynch, in relation to the |
| | 23 | | | secretarial issue. And you see there on Friday 5th June '92 At 9:30 "John |
| | 24 | | | Lynch's secretary Maura". So there's been a telephone call to Mr. Dunlop's |
| 11:08:14 | 25 | | | office and he has been asked to contact your secretary Maura. And was Maura |
| | 26 | | | your secretary? |
| | 27 | Α. | | She was, she was one of my secretaries, yeah. |
| | 28 | Q. | 102 | So you would take it, I would assume that you would accept on the 5th of June |
| | 29 | | | 1992, the only person who could have left that message to ring John Lynch's |
| 11:08:31 | 30 | | | secretary was Maura, your then secretary, is that right? |

| 11:08:33 | 1 | Α. | | Could have been, yeah. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 103 | And I would suggest to you then if you go back to the entry on the 2nd of |
| | 3 | | | December 1992 at 8655, that had Maura, your secretary contacted the office and |
| | 4 | | | asked for her to be contacted by Mr. O'Callaghan the message would record that? |
| 11:08:54 | 5 | A. | | I don't accept that. |
| | 6 | Q. | 104 | You don't accept that? |
| | 7 | A. | | Maura was a temporary secretary. I had another secretary and I can tell you |
| | 8 | | | categorically I am on oath, I don't make the phone calls. |
| | 9 | Q. | 105 | All right. Well leaving aside who made the actual phone call, Mr. Lynch. Can |
| 11:09:10 | 10 | | | we just look for a moment at anything that you might have wanted to discuss |
| | 11 | | | with Mr. O'Callaghan or any contact that might have been made with Mr. |
| | 12 | | | O'Callaghan by you in December of 1992? |
| | 13 | A. | | Well as I said in my affidavit, which I got before the phone calls started to |
| | 14 | | | come up on this screen, I Owen O'Callaghan was in touch with me because he |
| 11:09:32 | 15 | | | wanted to put in an employment centre in the development of Quarryvale. This |
| | 16 | | | was of most interest to me insofar as it means people in Tallaght would be |
| | 17 | | | trained, the State wouldn't have to pay them money on training them. So, |
| | 18 | | | therefore, you know, I had been or Owen O'Callaghan had been in touch with me |
| | 19 | | | and I would have been in touch with him because I was trying to get this |
| 11:09:58 | 20 | | | training centre. |
| | 21 | Q. | 106 | Yes. At this particular moment in time, Mr. Lynch, in the planning history of |
| | 22 | | | Quarryvale, no planning application had been made because the only exercise |
| | 23 | | | that was then in being at the time was to change the zoning from the Neilstown |
| | 24 | | | lands to Quarryvale for a town centre. In other words, anything that would be |
| 11:10:17 | 25 | | | built on Quarryvale or developed in Quarryvale depended entirely on the outcome |
| | 26 | | | of the zoning decision, do you understand? |
| | 27 | A. | | I understand what you are saying. |
| | 28 | Q. | 107 | Yes. |
| | 29 | A. | | But it would have no relevance to me at that time or even today. |
| 11:10:31 | 30 | Q. | 108 | Yes. And the Tribunal does not find in any any of the documentation with which |
| | | | | |

| 11:10:37 | 1 | | | it has been supplied from all of the parties involved in this, anything to |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | suggest contact or communication in relation to putting FAS or dealing with FAS |
| | 3 | | | in relation to the site prior to the end of 1992? |
| | 4 | Α. | | Well, you know, I can't comment on that. |
| 11:10:55 | 5 | Q. | 109 | All right. |
| | 6 | Α. | | Because I just don't know. |
| | 7 | Q. | 110 | All right. Well can I ask you then, Mr. Lynch, that if is it possible that |
| | 8 | | | the reason that there might have been contact or communication between Mr. |
| | 9 | | | O'Callaghan and yourself in December 1992, might have related to Mr. O'Connell? |
| 11:11:11 | 10 | A. | | Categorically, no. |
| | 11 | Q. | 111 | Did you know for example that according to both Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop |
| | 12 | | | that they both were of the view that Mr. O'Connell was a strongly |
| | 13 | | | anti-Quarryvale councillor? |
| | 14 | A. | | I wouldn't have known that at the time. Can I just say, Ms. Dillon. An awful |
| 11:11:27 | 15 | | | lot of this is perfect hindsight. In 1992, I was going on with my business. I |
| | 16 | | | knew nothing about planning. I knew nothing about Quarryvale or the importance |
| | 17 | | | of Quarryvale and all of that to people. And in 1992 I knew Owen O'Callaghan |
| | 18 | | | and I knew Frank Dunlop. I didn't see anything wrong with contacting them. |
| | 19 | Q. | 112 | No, that's not that's not the question I had been putting to you. Was I was |
| 11:11:53 | 20 | | | trying to establish from you, Mr. Lynch, the subject matter of whatever contact |
| | 21 | | | occurred in early December 1992, through Mr. Dunlop's office between yourself |
| | 22 | | | and Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| | 23 | A. | | I cannot remember 16 years ago. |
| | 24 | Q. | 113 | All right. And what I had put to you was whether or not you had been aware of |
| 11:12:10 | 25 | | | the fact that Mr. O'Connell's stance in relation to Quarryvale was a strongly |
| | 26 | | | anti-Quarryvale stance and that that was known both to Mr. O'Callaghan and to |
| | 27 | | | Mr. Dunlop? |
| | 28 | A. | | And it certainly wasn't known to me. |
| | 29 | Q. | 114 | At 8782, on the 15th of December '92, Mr. Lynch. You also telephoned Mr. |
| 11:12:36 | 30 | | | Dunlop's office and on the 16th of December, the following day at 8794 at 10:33 |
| 1 | | | | |

| 11:12:44 | 1 | | | you are recorded as telephoning Mr. Dunlop's office and the next contact then |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | is the end of January of 1993. |
| | 3 | | | And just taking those three telephone contacts in December in sequence and |
| | 4 | | | telling you as you know now from the documentation that you have seen, that the |
| 11:13:04 | 5 | | | Quarryvale decision was the 17th of December, isn't that right? You know that |
| | 6 | | | isn't that right? |
| | 7 | A. | | Well Gus O'Connell is going away on the 17th of December. |
| | 8 | Q. | 115 | Yes and as you've said in your statement you knew that there was a vote coming |
| | 9 | | | up and that Mr. O'Connell had a view in relation to the matter and you knew |
| 11:13:20 | 10 | | | that it was an important vote. Can you looking back on it now and looking at |
| | 11 | | | the dates of the 15th and 16th of December 1992, do you think that your |
| | 12 | | | telephone contacts with Mr. Dunlop's office had anything to do with whether or |
| | 13 | | | not Mr. O'Connell was going to be present or absent on the 17th of December? |
| | 14 | Α. | | Absolutely not! |
| 11:13:42 | 15 | Q. | 116 | If Mr. O'Connell is correct in his recollection or sequence of events, he he |
| | 16 | | | says or will tell the Tribunal that the first approach that you made it him to |
| | 17 | | | go on the trip to England was the 10th of December 1992, isn't that right? |
| | 18 | A. | | That's what Gus says. |
| | 19 | Q. | 117 | Yeah.And on the 2nd of December 1992, you are recorded as contacting Mr. |
| 11:14:05 | 20 | | | Dunlop's office seeking to speak with Mr. O'Callaghan that's what the record |
| | 21 | | | shows, isn't that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | Which I have already explained I don't entirely accept. I have not there is |
| | 23 | | | no guarantee that I phoned Owen O'Callaghan. Now even if I did I knew the man. |
| | 24 | | | But there is no guarantee. I could have had a request from somebody, phone |
| 11:14:23 | 25 | | | Owen O'Callaghan. |
| | 26 | Q. | 118 | It's also the case, Mr. Lynch, that on the 15th and 16th of December you |
| | 27 | | | contact Mr. Dunlop's office, isn't that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | So Mr. Dunlop's log says. |
| | 29 | Q. | 119 | Yes. And on the 17th of December, Mr. O'Connell takes what he describes in his |
| 11:14:40 | 30 | | | statement as the "star light flight" to London, isn't that right? |

| 11:14:43 | 1 | Α. | | Yes. |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | Q. | 120 | He takes the early morning flight to London, isn't that the position? |
| | 3 | A. | | That's what it states. |
| | 4 | Q. | 121 | And I think you would have to agree that the expedition or the delegation left |
| 11:14:54 | 5 | | | Ireland on the 17th of December 1992, isn't that right? |
| | 6 | A. | | That's what it says. |
| | 7 | Q. | 122 | Your conversation with Mr. O'Connell if Mr. O'Connell is correct, when |
| | 8 | | | Mr. O'Connell returned to you and said yes, he would go on the trip or the |
| | 9 | | | delegation must have happened after the 10th of December 1992 and before the |
| 11:15:13 | 10 | | | 17th of December 1992, doesn't that follow? |
| | 11 | Α. | | It follows. |
| | 12 | Q. | 123 | Yes. And in fact, I'd suggest to you that it must have happened a day or two |
| | 13 | | | before the 17th because arrangements would have to be made in terms of flights |
| | 14 | | | and matters such of that sort for Mr. O'Connell, isn't that right? |
| 11:15:29 | 15 | A. | | Okay. |
| | 16 | Q. | 124 | It's likely therefore that by the 16th of December you would have known |
| | 17 | | | Mr. O'Connell's response, isn't that right? |
| | 18 | A. | | Yes, I would. |
| | 19 | Q. | 125 | And possibly prior to that? |
| 11:15:39 | 20 | A. | | Possibly. |
| | 21 | Q. | 126 | Is it likely then taking that sequence of events into account that you might |
| | 22 | | | have been contacting Mr. Dunlop's office to confirm to them or tell Mr. Dunlop |
| | 23 | | | that Mr. O'Connell was scheduled or had accepted the invitation to go on the |
| | 24 | | | delegation to London on the 17th? |
| 11:15:55 | 25 | A. | | I refute that absolutely. |
| | 26 | Q. | 127 | Thank you very much, Mr. Lynch. |
| | 27 | | | Would you answer any questions anybody else. |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | CHAIRMAN: Do you have any questions? |
| 11:16:02 | 30 | | | |

| 11:16:02 | 1 | | MR. MURPHY: I have no questions. |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | MR. KEATING: I have just one matter in that my client's statement has not |
| | 4 | | been put. |
| 11:16:08 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | MS. DILLON: Sorry. I accept that sorry. |
| | 7 | | |
| | 8 | | MR. KEATING: But I can do that now, Chairman. |
| | 9 | | |
| 11:16:14 | 10 | | MS. DILLON: I should have put it. |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | CHAIRMAN: Let Ms. Dillon put it and then you can |
| | 13 | | |
| | 14 | | MR. KEATING: I have no questions. |
| 11:16:20 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | MR. MURPHY: Sorry to interrupt, Chairman. Just for the record, if that is |
| | 17 | | the case subject to correction, I may have inadvertently left out paragraphs |
| | 18 | | five and six of my client's statement and if for the record, that might also |
| | 19 | | be put to him. I am very grateful. Thank you. |
| 11:16:35 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | Q. 128 | MS. DILLON: In the first instance, Mr. Lynch, if I can put to you the contents |
| | 22 | | of Mr. O'Callaghan's statement which at 20263. And in this Mr. O'Callaghan in |
| | 23 | | this does not really refer to you at all, Mr. Lynch, in his statement. And you |
| | 24 | | will have seen this documentation. He doesn't refer to you in it at all but he |
| 11:16:59 | 25 | | does say the following: |
| | 26 | | |
| | 27 | | "Gus O'Connell was a councillor who represented Palmerstown, County Dublin. I |
| | 28 | | was aware that he was very concerned that the additional traffic generated by |
| | 29 | | the scheme would cause severe congestion in the Palmerstown area. On the basis |
| 11:17:12 | 30 | | of his apprehension that the Quarryvale proposal would cause such traffic |

| 1:1/:13 | 1 | | | difficulties, the strendously objected to the proposal. |
|---------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | I recall that Gus Connell was not present for one of the key Quarryvale votes. |
| | 4 | | | I am not certain as to whether this was the May '91 vote or the December '92 |
| 1:17:27 | 5 | | | vote." |
| | 6 | | | |
| | 7 | | | Now in fact by way of comment, Mr. Lynch, Mr. O'Connell was not elected in time |
| | 8 | | | for the May 1991 vote, he was elected for the first time in June '91. |
| | 9 | | | |
| 1:17:37 | 10 | | | "My inclination is that it was the latter vote. Gus Connell was at that time, |
| | 11 | | | an employee of the State agency, FAS. My understanding is that he was part of |
| | 12 | | | a FAS group who were on a course or trip to some place in mainland Europe at |
| | 13 | | | the time that the vote was taken. I heard this in the Council Chamber on the |
| | 14 | | | night of the vote as there was some surprise that he wasn't present given his |
| 1:17:55 | 15 | | | opposition to the Quarryvale proposal on traffic grounds. I had no involvement |
| | 16 | | | whatsoever in "sending" Gus Connell on this FAS trip". |
| | 17 | | | |
| | 18 | | | That's Mr. O'Callaghan's position in relation to the matter. And he agrees or |
| | 19 | | | I can't say that he agrees with you. But he states that he had no involvement |
| 1:18:13 | 20 | | | in sending Mr. O'Connell on the trip. And the final part of your own |
| | 21 | | | statement, Mr. Lynch, at 22407. And at 22408, at paragraph five. I think you |
| | 22 | | | had already dealt with this in your evidence in any event: |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | "I refute absolutely the implication in the interview extract, that I arranged |
| 1:18:36 | 25 | | | for Gus Connell to be unavailable for rezoning vote" and that's been your |
| | 26 | | | evidence here today, Mr. Lynch, isn't that right? |
| | 27 | A. | | That's true. |
| | 28 | Q. | 129 | "6. As to contacts with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to Quarryvale, I recall |
| | 29 | | | being contacted by him to see what assistance FAS could provide in relation to |
| 1:18:50 | 30 | | | the availability of workers with a variety of skills on the unemployment |
| | | | | |

| 11:18:54 | 1 | | register in the area and is opening a facility in the centre to provide |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | | training for disadvantaged people in retail skills. I believe I would have and |
| | 3 | | in all probability did give him the contact names for personnel in FAS to |
| | 4 | | liaise with for such assistance. I believe I attended the opening of such a |
| 11:19:09 | 5 | | facility but cannot remember the date". |
| | 6 | | |
| | 7 | | And I think you had already given evidence this morning that you had had |
| | 8 | | contact you believed with Mr. O'Callaghan in relation to FAS personnel working |
| | 9 | | in Quarryvale, isn't that right? |
| 11:19:19 | 10 | A. | That's true. |
| | 11 | Q. 130 | Thank you very much, Mr. Lynch. |
| | 12 | | |
| | 13 | | CHAIRMAN: Do you want to ask any question as soon as |
| | 14 | | |
| 11:19:25 | 15 | | MR. MURPHY: No. |
| | 16 | | |
| | 17 | | CHAIRMAN: Do you want to ask any questions |
| | 18 | | |
| | 19 | | MR. KEATING: No thank you very much, Mr. Chairman. |
| 11:19:31 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much. |
| | 22 | A. | Thank you. |
| | 23 | | |
| | 24 | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW. |
| 11:19:36 | 25 | | |
| | 26 | | MR. QUINN: Mr. Gus O'Connell, please. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | |
| | 30 | | |

| 11:19:45 | 1 | | | MR. GUS O'CONNELL, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY |
|----------|----|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | | | MR. QUINN AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | CHAIRMAN: Good morning, Mr. O'Connell. |
| 11:20:08 | 5 | A. | | Good morning. |
| | 6 | | | |
| | 7 | Q. 13 | 31 | MR. QUINN: Good morning, Mr. O'Connell. |
| | 8 | | | Mr. O'Connell, I think in December of 1999, the Tribunal wrote to you seeking a |
| | 9 | | | statement of your involvement in relation to the rezoning of Quarryvale, isn't |
| 11:20:22 | 10 | | | that correct? |
| | 11 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 12 | Q. 13 | 32 | And you were elected to Dublin County Council in the June 1991 Local Elections, |
| | 13 | | | is that correct? |
| | 14 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| 11:20:29 | 15 | Q. 13 | 33 | And I think you after the break up of the Council in 1993, you continued to be |
| | 16 | | | a member of South Dublin County Council, is that correct? |
| | 17 | A. | | That is correct, yes. |
| | 18 | Q. 13 | 34 | Now in that letter of the 20th of December, you were asked to provide a |
| | 19 | | | statement and you were asked in your statement to deal specifically with a |
| 11:20:50 | 20 | | | number of matters. And I think on the 18th of February 2000 at 22844, you |
| | 21 | | | responded to the letter from the Tribunal and if I take it up on the second |
| | 22 | | | paragraph or the third paragraph it says. |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | "Secondly, I did not at any time attend any meetings with any of the developers |
| 11:21:05 | 25 | | | or the agents of Quarryvale. It is a matter of public record that both as a |
| | 26 | | | private citizen and elected member of Dublin County Council and of South Dublin |
| | 27 | | | County Council, I opposed the development of a shopping centre at Quarryvale. |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | I objected to the development on the basis that it was not a suitable site for |
| 11:21:21 | 30 | | | a town centre of the new town centre of Lucan/Clondalkin and being located at |

11:23:04 30

the junction of the M50 and N4, it would seriously undermine and distort shopping in the greater Dublin and mid-east area. In short, I felt that it was a developer led and was not in the interests of the immediate or wider community.

I attended meetings called by community grooms in Palmerstown, Clondalkin and Lucan in the run-up to the finalising of the Dublin County Development Plan in December 1993. On each occasion I engaged with Frank Dunlop, Owen O'Callaghan and others in debating the issues surrounding the proposed development. I put forward a number of motions in the council during the review of the Development Plan seeking to revert to the original town centre site at Balgaddy/Ronanstown.

I was out of the country representing my employers on business when the vote was taken to confirm the zoning. It had been put on public display by the former Dublin councillors in 1991 and the new council elected in June 1991 could have reversed the zoning.

As an elected councillor with some members of Palmerstown community Council, I met with Owen O'Callaghan and Frank Dunlop in 1994 to seek the preservation of a period house on the site. This house had been vandalized and we sought to have it preserved and restored. Despite promises the developer applied to South Dublin County Council for permission to demolish it, we which he got.

I later met with Owen O'Callaghan at his request to discuss the lifting of the cap from the site imposed by the councillors in 1993 as a compromise and in an effort to ensure that it would not become a hyper centre, during the review of the 1993 County Development Plan. In the event and having considered the situation I put forward the motion to retain the cap on the development and spoke in the chamber urging my fellow councillors not to lift the cap. However I lost the vote. I felt that the earlier commitment should be honoured,

| 11:23:06 | 1 | | especially as the centre was not yet open or operational but the manager |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | pointed out that no guarantee had ever been given in writing to any other |
| | 3 | | centres e.g. Blanchardstown shopping centre. |
| | 4 | | |
| 11:23:16 | 5 | | I still consider it to have been bad planning to zone Quarryvale for major |
| | 6 | | shopping. The arguments put forward by the proponents of the scheme were that |
| | 7 | | the Clondalkin area was depressed, the original site at Balgaddy was landlocked |
| | 8 | | and the Fonthill Road to serve it would never be built and developers were |
| | 9 | | adamant that only Quarryvale was on. |
| 11:23:34 | 10 | | |
| | 11 | | Today the Fonthill Road is open and it is clear that Quarryvale is not a town |
| | 12 | | centre for the area. I do not have any evidence of payments or indeed any |
| | 13 | | undue pressure being applied by developers in relation to Quarryvale. However |
| | 14 | | I do believe that developers have had an undue influence in both planning and |
| 11:23:51 | 15 | | zoning process." |
| | 16 | | |
| | 17 | | And then you are advised if you could be of any further assistance to the |
| | 18 | | Tribunal. |
| | 19 | | |
| 11:23:58 | 20 | | Later on the 12th of April last year at 20648, you were supplied with an |
| | 21 | | extract from a private interview conducted with the Tribunal legal team of Mr. |
| | 22 | | Dunlop, during which Mr. Dunlop had alleged that you had been sent on junket so |
| | 23 | | that you would be absent for the crucial vote in December 1992, isn't that |
| | 24 | | correct? |
| 11:24:16 | 25 | A. | That is correct, yes. |
| | 26 | Q. 135 | And I think you were asked for a statement in relation to that allegation. And |
| | 27 | | at 20652 on the 26th of April 2007, you respond as follows. |
| | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | You said "I refer to the recent letter from the Tribunal re the above and in |
| 11:24:31 | 30 | | particular the transcript of the allegations made by Mr. Frank Dunlop that I |

have been sent on a junket to coincide with the vote in relation to the 11:24:35 2 Quarryvale zoning. 3 I worked for FAS during the period in question and was based in head office in Baggot Street. The following to the best of my recollection is an account of 11:24:42 the events of the pertinent period to which you refer. 6 7 Some time in the middle of December 1992, it may have been on Thursday the 8 9 10th, I was requested by the then FAS Director General Dr. John Lynch, to be a 11:24:58 10 part of a small specialist group that was to do a brief study visit to the UK 11 to examine how privatisation of the training and employment services was working out. I believe the schedule and itinerary was more or less fixed 12 13 before I was invited to be part of the delegation. 14 11:25:14 15 Dr. Lynch and I discussed the fact that I was very much involved in the review 16 of the county development plan and that the vote on Quarryvale was coming up 17 shortly, in fact on the 17th of December. Dr. Lynch said that he appreciated it probably created a dilemma for me and he said that the visit needed to be 18 made now rather than later. We agreed that I would go off and consider the 19 11:25:32 20 pros and cons. 21 22 In considering the options I was very conscious of the fact that I was a part-time public representative. We were having quite a lot of meetings in 23 Dublin County Council and FAS was very flexible with me. As long as my work 24 did not suffer, I was able to work with flexible hours to make up for time off *11:25:45* 25 26 for Council business. I was facilitated very well in my work as a public representative. Nevertheless I operated on the principle that my first loyalty 27 was to my employer. Hence it was not possible for me to attend all the 28 meetings I should or could or would have liked to attend in a given year. 29

Besides, my job with FAS involved quite a lot of travel both within Ireland and

11:26:06 30

across the EU. This often meant that my travel plans were outside my control. 11:26:10 2 For example, I was an alternative representative at the time Department of 3 Labour for on the youth for Europe committee. That often meant attending meetings in Brussels and elsewhere at very short notice. 11:26:26 In considering the council work and the impending debate and vote on Quarryvale 6 7 I had put a lot of work into it and had a number of motions down for debate. However, all of these were co-sponsored with Councillor Joe Higgins and I knew 8 9 that they would be moved and debated even if I was not present. In addition a 11:26:43 10 number of other councillors had similar motions down. 11 I again met with the Director General and said I was prepared to be part of the 12 team if he so wished. He thanked me and again pointed out how important the 13 visit was and how important that I be part of it given my background. I had 14 been part of an advisory group to Geoffrey Holland when he was in charge of the 11:26:58 15 16 UK Manpower services in 1978 to 1981 and my role in relation to FAS provision 17 for youth, including being national co-ordinator of Youthreach. I sent my apologies to the council and set about preparing for the visit to London to 18 find out how the training and employment services operated. 19 11:27:19 20 The delegation set out from Dublin Airport on the star light fly to London on 21 the 17th of December 1992. We did our business over the 17th and 18th and on 22 return, drew up a report which was passed onto the Director General, Dr. John 23 Lynch. This to the best of my knowledge helped inform the FAS strategy for the 24 1993 and beyond. Later over the next 18 months or so I was asked by the *11:27:37* 25 26 Director General, Dr. John Lynch to lead two further similar delegations to the UK to do a comparison with the Irish FAS training and employment system and 27 make appropriate recommendations which I did. 28 29 11:27:54 30 I kept in touch with the proceedings in the council during the afternoon of the

| 11:27:58 | 1 | | | 17th. If the vote was tight I had explored the feasibility of flying back to |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | Dublin for the vote not due to be taken until after 7 p.m. Again this was not |
| | 3 | | | unusual as I returned on a number of occasions from various parts of the |
| | 4 | | | country at my own expense for crucial council business. As it transpired, our |
| 11:28:17 | 5 | | | schedule ran a bit late and there was an alert on the London underground making |
| | 6 | | | it impossible for me to catch the appropriate flight. The vote was taken |
| | 7 | | | around 8 p.m. resulting in 39 for, and 28 against. The zoning with two |
| | 8 | | | abstentions. My vote against would not have changed the result." |
| | 9 | | | |
| 11:28:35 | 10 | | | And again you undertake to provide any elaborations as are required, isn't that |
| | 11 | | | right? |
| | 12 | A. | | That is correct, yes |
| | 13 | Q. | 136 | Now, if I could just start, Mr. O'Connell, by asking you to tell the Tribunal |
| | 14 | | | what positions you held within FAS in the lead up to 1992? |
| 11:28:59 | 15 | Α. | | At that time I was manager for youth training and co-ordinator for Youthreach |
| | 16 | | | within FAS, Youthreach is a joint programme between education and labour. I |
| | 17 | | | had come in from the youth employment agency when three organisations were |
| | 18 | | | amalgamated and I had been recruited by that agency as an expert in the area of |
| | 19 | | | youth development. |
| 11:29:34 | 20 | Q. | 137 | And did you, were you in charge of a decision within FAS then the Youthreach |
| | 21 | | | section within FAS? |
| | 22 | Α. | | I was more of a sole operator than in charge of a division. |
| | 23 | Q. | 138 | In other words did you have a staff? |
| | 24 | A. | | I didn't have a staff. I had head office working to me. |
| 11:29:52 | 25 | Q. | 139 | Did you have staff throughout the country working to you? |
| | 26 | A. | | There was a staff throughout the country within the structure of FAS that were |
| | 27 | | | carrying out local duties and while they weren't directly reporting to me |
| | 28 | | | because they were reporting to their line manager, I co-ordinated their work |
| | 29 | | | and ensured that they were meeting targets and so on. |
| 11:30:13 | 30 | Q. | 140 | And who were you reporting to? |
| | | | | |

| 11:30:15 | 1 | A. | | I was reporting at the time I forget who the manager was, I think it might have |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | been Peter Finnegan. |
| | 3 | Q. | 141 | And he would have been the manager of which area within the head office? |
| | 4 | A. | | He would have been manager of employment services. |
| 11:30:29 | 5 | Q. | 142 | And he would have quite a number of people under him presumably? |
| | 6 | A. | | He would have had probably about three more. The section we were in was called |
| | 7 | | | the development section and we were as it were the power house, the initiators |
| | 8 | | | of innovation and the monitors of implementation. |
| | 9 | Q. | 143 | And how many people would you have been within that section? |
| 11:30:54 | 10 | A. | | At the time there probably would have been about four of us I think. |
| | 11 | Q. | 144 | Yes. |
| | 12 | A. | | There would be somebody else in charge of community employment and somebody |
| | 13 | | | else in charge of other adult |
| | 14 | Q. | 145 | And your immediate supervisor then, who was he reporting to? |
| 11:31:10 | 15 | A. | | He would have been reporting to the director of development. |
| | 16 | Q. | 146 | And the director of development would have been reporting to? |
| | 17 | A. | | The the ADG, assistant director general. |
| | 18 | Q. | 147 | And then the assistant director general would lead back to Dr. Lynch? |
| | 19 | A. | | That's right, yes. |
| 11:31:29 | 20 | Q. | 148 | So there were at least three or four layers between you and Dr. Lynch, isn't |
| | 21 | | | that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | There were but they weren't layers in a conventional sense. The organisation |
| | 23 | | | while it did have that hierarchy was, had also a very flat working arrangement. |
| | 24 | | | And I could find myself working to the director general on some things, the |
| 11:31:53 | 25 | | | assistant director general or other things and the director of development in |
| | 26 | | | other areas. |
| | 27 | Q. | 149 | Now, I think you had been successful in being returned as a local councillor or |
| | 28 | | | county councillor in June of 1991, and would it be fair to say that the |
| | 29 | | | Quarryvale issue and the whole rezoning of Quarryvale and the transfer of the |
| 11:32:15 | 30 | | | town centre from Neilstown to Quarryvale was a huge issue during the course of |
| | | | | |

| 11:32:19 | 1 | | | that election? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | It was a huge issue. It was a distraction as well because it wasn't the only |
| | 3 | | | issue that should have been and indeed was part of the campaign. But yes it |
| | 4 | | | was a very big issue. |
| 11:32:30 | 5 | Q. | 150 | And a number of is the sitting councillor lost their seats in that election, |
| | 6 | | | isn't that right? |
| | 7 | A. | | That is true. |
| | 8 | Q. | 151 | And I think Green Properties had mounted a fairly strong campaign against a |
| | 9 | | | number of councillors because of their support for the Quarryvale proposals? |
| 11:32:46 | 10 | Α. | | That would be true I think, yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 152 | Yes. |
| | 12 | A. | | Or at least that was part of the backdrop against which the election was |
| | 13 | | | fought. |
| | 14 | Q. | 153 | And you were returned I think as an independent councillor, isn't that right? |
| 11:32:56 | 15 | A. | | Independent community, yes. |
| | 16 | Q. | 154 | Independent community councillor. |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 155 | And I think we see that a number there were a number and you have referred to |
| | 19 | | | them in your statement, a number of meetings of residents associations around |
| 11:33:08 | 20 | | | the west Dublin region in the period during which the plan was on public |
| | 21 | | | display, isn't that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | That is correct, yes. |
| | 23 | Q. | 156 | For example I think there was a meeting of the Palmerstown residents |
| | 24 | | | association on the 19th of September 1991. |
| 11:33:23 | 25 | A. | | That would be the Palmerstown Community Council really. |
| | 26 | Q. | 157 | And we know from an attendance on Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Gilmartin within |
| | 27 | | | Allied Irish Bank dated the 20th of September 1991. If I could have 5990, |
| | 28 | | | please. That it would appear that you were one of five one of six |
| | 29 | | | councillors who attended that meeting on the 19th of September. |
| 11:33:49 | 30 | A. | | That is correct. I was also a member of the community council. In fact, I may |

| 11:33:53 | 1 | | have been chairperson of the Community Council at the same time and therefore |
|----------------------|--|--------|--|
| | 2 | | would have been one of the organisers of this meeting as well. |
| | 3 | Q. 158 | Yes. And whilst that memorandum of attendance on those that attended suggested |
| | 4 | | that there was only one representative or one councillor who was against |
| 11:34:10 | 5 | | Quarryvale namely Councillor Higgins, I think your evidence is that you were |
| | 6 | | against it and you were always against the transfer, is that correct? |
| | 7 | A. | That is correct. You have got to make a distinction between persons a public |
| | 8 | | representative's personal views on the one hands and what you had asked to |
| | 9 | | represent on the other. And I would have been very careful during the course |
| 11:34:35 | 10 | | of these consultation meetings to listen, to both sides of the argument, to put |
| | 11 | | my side but while I can see that Mr. O'Callaghan would go away if he was of a |
| | 12 | | certain mind and say that there was only one person vehemently opposed who was |
| | 13 | | Joe Higgins, certainly that wouldn't have been the case if he had have |
| | 14 | | scrutinised what my |
| 11:35:00 | 15 | Q. 159 | Contribution was on the night? |
| | | | |
| | 16 | A. | Yes exactly, yes. |
| | 16 17 | Α. | Yes exactly, yes. |
| | | Α. | Yes exactly, yes. MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise |
| | 17 | Α. | |
| 11:35:12 | 17 18 19 | Α. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise |
| 11:35:12 | 17 18 19 | Α. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as |
| 11:35:12 | 17 18 19 20 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in |
| 11:35:12 | 17 18 19 20 21 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in |
| 11:35:12 | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. |
| 11:35:12 11:35:26 | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. That it doesn't say on the face of the memo that Mr. O'Callaghan himself |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. That it doesn't say on the face of the memo that Mr. O'Callaghan himself relayed this to the bank. It's just a note of a meeting at which Mr. |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. That it doesn't say on the face of the memo that Mr. O'Callaghan himself relayed this to the bank. It's just a note of a meeting at which Mr. |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. That it doesn't say on the face of the memo that Mr. O'Callaghan himself relayed this to the bank. It's just a note of a meeting at which Mr. O'Callaghan as well as others attended. |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 | A. | MR. KEATING: Sorry Chairman, sorry to interrupt Mr. Quinn. I apologise Mr. Quinn to interrupt at this stage. But this arose with Finbarr Hanrahan as well, Chairman, you might remember. I just want to point one thing out in relation to this memo. That it doesn't say on the face of the memo that Mr. O'Callaghan himself relayed this to the bank. It's just a note of a meeting at which Mr. O'Callaghan as well as others attended. |

| 11:35:30 | 1 | | | MR. KEATING: Again, I'm sorry to my friend. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | CHAIRMAN: No, that's all right. |
| | 4 | | | |
| 11:35:34 | 5 | Q. | 160 | MR. QUINN: But it is the case. Did you see any representatives of Allied |
| | 6 | | | Irish Bank on the at the meeting on the night do you recall? |
| | 7 | A. | | I don't recall seeing anybody like that there, yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 161 | Do you recall seeing Mr. O'Callaghan at the meeting? |
| | 9 | A. | | I believe he was, yes. |
| 11:35:48 | 10 | Q. | 162 | Did you you ever meet or know Mr. Tom Gilmartin? |
| | 11 | A. | | No, I have never met him or |
| | 12 | Q. | 163 | Did anyone at that meeting represent themselves as Mr. Thomas Gilmartin who had |
| | 13 | | | an interest in the development of Quarryvale? |
| | 14 | A. | | Not in my recollection and I think I would remember it. |
| 11:36:02 | 15 | Q. | 164 | Yes. Now, I think it's fair to say that you would have had contact with Mr. |
| | 16 | | | Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan from time to time, isn't that correct? |
| | 17 | A. | | That is correct. |
| | 18 | Q. | 165 | And we see in Mr. Dunlop's notes of telephone attendances, various notes of |
| | 19 | | | phone calls from you to him at different stages, isn't that correct? |
| 11:36:27 | 20 | A. | | That is, I have seen those, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 166 | And we see at 6072 for example, there is one for the 10th of October '91. |
| | 22 | | | There is a further one on the 18th of October at 6136. Would it be fair to say |
| | 23 | | | that you would have known Mr. Dunlop as a lobbiest on behalf of developers |
| | 24 | | | during the review of the Development Plan? |
| 11:36:51 | 25 | A. | | Yes, I would. I think we should remind ourselves if you like that, the term |
| | 26 | | | "lobbiest" at that time wasn't it hadn't the connotations that it has now I |
| | 27 | | | would suggest. And I would have seen him as somebody in the employ of Mr. |
| | 28 | | | O'Callaghan who was promoting a certain line and I would have therefore and |
| | 29 | | | still would meet with anybody who has a view because as a public representative |
| 11:37:22 | 30 | | | I should be listening to those views, whether or not I agree or disagree. |
| | | | | |

| 11:37:27 | 1 | Q. | 167 | Mr. O'Callaghan wasn't the only developer that had retained the services of Mr. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | Dunlop during this period. Were you aware, Mr. Dunlop's involvement on behalf |
| | 3 | | | of other developers? |
| | 4 | A. | | I would have been aware, for example, of other zonings that came up and that |
| 11:37:44 | 5 | | | Mr. Dunlop was certainly promoting those as well. |
| | 6 | Q. | 168 | And presumably Mr. Dunlop sought your support for the Quarryvale development at |
| | 7 | | | at some stage? |
| | 8 | A. | | He more tried to show me the, where I was wrong and he tried to show me what |
| | 9 | | | the value of supporting it was. And when I said in my letter, for example, |
| 11:38:09 | 10 | | | that I didn't feel I had been put under any pressure. I didn't feel, in |
| | 11 | | | fairness, that I was put under any pressure at any time. |
| | 12 | Q. | 169 | But whatever about the meeting on the 19th of September '91. Would it be fair |
| | 13 | | | to say as matters progress it became more and more apparent that you were |
| | 14 | | | opposed to the Quarryvale proposal, on the transfer in particular of the town |
| 11:38:32 | 15 | | | centre to Quarryvale from Neilstown? |
| | 16 | A. | | Yes, I had been opposed to it even in the lead up to the elections. I had been |
| | 17 | | | opposed to it right through. But you have always to temper your opposition to |
| | 18 | | | factual and concrete reasons as to why something isn't supportable. And you |
| | 19 | | | have to accept as a public representative, at least I would, that from time to |
| 11:38:59 | 20 | | | time that you may have to accept that you were wrong. |
| | 21 | Q. | 170 | You will have seen in the brief the telephone attendances on you. It's not my |
| | 22 | | | intention to go through them in detail. Would it be fair to say that there |
| | 23 | | | would be a fair representation of contacts between you and Mr. Dunlop |
| | 24 | | | throughout this period either in relation to the Quarryvale issue or other |
| 11:39:18 | 25 | | | issues? |
| | 26 | A. | | There was. And I have reflected on the number of times, I was quite surprised |
| | 27 | | | that I had been in such contact fairly often. I think some of it was to do |
| | 28 | | | with two issues. One was to do with Daleview House which you made reference |
| | 29 | | | to, in 1994 we tried to get into community ownership. That was a house on the |
| 11:39:40 | 30 | | | corner of the site of Quarryvale. It had been vandalized a number of times. |

| 11:39:46 | 1 | | There was an attempt at arson on it another time. So some of my contacts would |
|----------|----|-------|---|
| | 2 | | have been around that. And some would have been around the proposal to bring |
| | 3 | | over a football team from England and set up a Stadium in Clondalkin. |
| | 4 | Q. 17 | But at this stage, by the 17th of June '92, in a document entitled "contact |
| 11:40:10 | 5 | | report" at 7457. It would appear at 7458 that Mr. Dunlop was recording that a |
| | 6 | | contact between Mr. O'Callaghan and himself with you in relation to the |
| | 7 | | Quarryvale development, isn't that right? |
| | 8 | A. | If that is was in front of me at the moment. $ I$, in preparing for today I |
| | 9 | | hadn't seen it in that context. |
| 11:40:35 | 10 | Q. 17 | 2 Okay. |
| | 11 | A. | Yeah. |
| | 12 | Q. 17 | In any event, I think we know that both Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan were |
| | 13 | | making an effort at this stage to try and meet as many of the councillors as |
| | 14 | | they possibly could, isn't that right? |
| 11:40:50 | 15 | A. | That would be true, yes. |
| | 16 | Q. 17 | Did others try to persuade you on the issue? And the reason I ask you that |
| | 17 | | before you answer is on the 13th of August 1992, at 7865. There is reference |
| | 18 | | to reference to a telephone attendance on a named individual, who was meeting |
| | 19 | | with you later that evening and he was looking for material which might |
| 11:41:17 | 20 | | strengthen his case for the project. |
| | 21 | | |
| | 22 | | I don't know if you've seen that on the documentation. We are not going to |
| | 23 | | name the individual concerned. But were others contacting you and seeking your |
| | 24 | | support for the Quarryvale proposals other than Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop? |
| 11:41:32 | 25 | A. | Yes, the context of this is that I did say that you've got to listen to all |
| | 26 | | sides. And in a community context, not everybody in Palmerstown would have |
| | 27 | | shared a view that Quarryvale was a bad idea. And certainly not everybody in |
| | 28 | | Clondalkin. And the individual that we are referring to here was one of my |
| | 29 | | best workers in the run of up to the election in previous years and he held a |
| 11:41:57 | 30 | | very strong view that North Clondalkin was a very deprived area and he had |
| | | | |

| 11:42:03 | 1 | | | reason to understand that. And that the only chance of lifting it was in fact |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | Quarryvale. He held that very sincere view. |
| | 3 | Q. | 175 | Yes. |
| | 4 | A. | | And we had quite a lot of debates on it and eventually well, while we are still |
| 11:42:21 | 5 | | | in contact he is not one of my best workers since. |
| | 6 | Q. | 176 | Yes. Mr. Dunlop in evidence said that numerous he had numerous meetings |
| | 7 | | | with yourself and Mr. O'Callaghan and he referred to them as somewhat |
| | 8 | | | "fractious meetings" where you had outlined detailed objections to the |
| | 9 | | | Quarryvale proposals, would that be fair to say? |
| 11:42:40 | 10 | A. | | Well I think that would be a fair reflection on the public meetings that we |
| | 11 | | | both attended or all of us attended at the time and private meetings are |
| | 12 | | | meetings where certainly things got discussed and I never saw any reason for me |
| | 13 | | | to change my mind. |
| | 14 | Q. | 177 | Yes. There is further contact with Mr. Dunlop's office on the 16th and 22nd of |
| 11:43:08 | 15 | | | September 1992 and on the 23rd of September 1992 at 8063. There is a note in |
| | 16 | | | Mr. Dunlop's diary for 6 p.m. meeting "Gus Connell plus two". Can you recall |
| | 17 | | | meeting Mr. Dunlop in his offices or elsewhere in or around late September '92? |
| | 18 | A. | | I thought that that might relate to Daleview House where I had accompanied two |
| | 19 | | | other members of the community Council to meet in relation to the vandalism |
| 11:43:42 | 20 | | | that was going on. Now, that may well be the context of that meeting. |
| | 21 | Q. | 178 | Yes. |
| | 22 | A. | | Otherwise I don't have any context for it. |
| | 23 | Q. | 179 | Yes. And you made at least five or four attempts on the 30th of September |
| | 24 | | | to make contact with Mr. Dunlop at 8123 at 11:25; 8124, 3:20 and 4:15; and |
| 11:44:04 | 25 | | | again at 5:25 at 8125. Presumably, could that have related to Daleview and |
| | 26 | | | some concerns you had in relation to the |
| | 27 | A. | | It may have related to that. It may also have related to another incident that |
| | 28 | | | happened where some travellers got on to the site and were causing quite a lot |
| | 29 | | | of difficulties for some residents on the other side of the road. And I had |
| 11:44:37 | 30 | | | sought to have them removed. And that may not well be the occasion. But if I |

| 11:44:37 | 1 | | | was on the phone so often on a given day, it had to be something |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 180 | That was causing immediate concern? |
| | 3 | A. | | immediate concern, it would not have been something to do with the other |
| | 4 | | | thing, which would have been the rezoning. |
| 11:44:51 | 5 | Q. | 181 | Barkhill, which owned the Quarryvale site had no offices in Dublin. So would |
| | 6 | | | it be fair to say that as far as you were concerned when you wanted to contact |
| | 7 | | | Barkhill or the developers you contacted Mr. Dunlop? |
| | 8 | A. | | I would have seen him as the person who was in fact I think on one occasion Mr. |
| | 9 | | | O'Callaghan had said that this was the man who was acting for him. |
| 11:45:14 | 10 | Q. | 182 | He was his representative? |
| | 11 | Α. | | That's right, yeah. |
| | 12 | Q. | 183 | And did you know of any involvement of Mr. Gilmartin in the project at this |
| | 13 | | | stage? |
| | 14 | A. | | Not at that stage. It was at a much later stage that other stories began to |
| 11:45:27 | 15 | | | emerge. But at this point I didn't have any indicator. I had previously going |
| | 16 | | | back to the, probably middle to late '80s, I would have known or heard that Mr. |
| | 17 | | | Gilmartin was interested in buying upland in the area. As a community activist |
| | 18 | | | I |
| | 19 | Q. | 184 | You weren't councillor at that time. |
| 11:45:55 | 20 | A. | | But I was very much a community activist. |
| | 21 | Q. | 185 | Now in the lead up to late 1992 and the Quarryvale issue. I think you came to |
| | 22 | | | co-sign three motions with Councillor Higgins, isn't that correct? |
| | 23 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 24 | Q. | 186 | We see the first of those at 1139. Which is a motion. I am not saying it's |
| 11:46:14 | 25 | | | the first in time because unfortunately none of the motions appear to be dated. |
| | 26 | | | But this is a motion which seeks to provide that the town centre would be at |
| | 27 | | | Ronanstown, isn't that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 187 | Then you sought at 1133 a second motion where you sought to zone Quarryvale for |
| 11:46:36 | 30 | | | industrial purposes, isn't that correct? |

| 11:46:37 | 1 | Α. | | That's correct, yes. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 188 | And then at 1146 we see a more detailed motion where you sought to amend |
| | 3 | | | various sections of the written statement, isn't that correct? |
| | 4 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| 11:46:49 | 5 | Q. | 189 | Now, can I ask you when did you sign those motions? |
| | 6 | A. | | I can't remember precisely when I signed them. But we tended to go down to the |
| | 7 | | | wire. We tended to, to usually end up maybe on a Sunday evening having to meet |
| | 8 | | | if the deadline was Monday. And as you can see there, they are written in |
| | 9 | | | longhand. Because at that time we would have been examining every option, |
| 11:47:16 | 10 | | | every mechanism to achieve what we were trying to achieve. |
| | 11 | Q. | 190 | In order to assist you. If I could have 16746, this is a letter to the members |
| | 12 | | | of the council from Mr. Smith enclosing the Manager's Report. And it advices |
| | 13 | | | in the last paragraph "that members wishing to submit motions in relation to |
| | 14 | | | the items should arrange to have them with the Council by the 7th of December |
| 11:47:40 | 15 | | | '92". |
| | 16 | A. | | That is my recollection as well I think that it was probably up to about the |
| | 17 | | | Sunday evening I remember being still doing some drafting. |
| | 18 | Q. | 191 | So would it be fair to say that by the 7th of December 1992, you had lodged |
| | 19 | | | these motions? |
| 11:47:59 | 20 | A. | | Absolutely, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 192 | And then you would have seen, I presume, the motion put forward to support the |
| | 22 | | | Quarryvale proposals in the name of Councillors O'Halloran, McGrath, Ridge and |
| | 23 | | | Tyndall? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes, when a book of motion or the agenda was circulated we would then know what |
| 11:48:21 | 25 | | | was in front of us. |
| | 26 | Q. | 193 | So it would be fair to say that whilst there were other opponents of the |
| | 27 | | | proposals for Quarryvale yourself and Councillor Higgins were certainly up |
| | 28 | | | there as people or as councillors who very much supported the status quo and |
| | 29 | | | leaving the town centre at Neilstown? |
| 11:48:40 | 30 | A. | | Absolutely, yes. |
| | | | | |

| 11:48:41 | 1 | Q. | 194 | And you were exercised to the extent that you brought motions to support that |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | position? |
| | 3 | A. | | That is correct. We, I was in the situation of being one of two independent |
| | 4 | | | councillors in the chamber at the time, it was a very large chamber of 78 |
| 11:48:58 | 5 | | | people. Joe Higgins was the only socialist member of his party there. And in |
| | 6 | | | order to make sure that we got our business done, we obviously worked very |
| | 7 | | | closely together but we also were of a very like mind and we would have worked |
| | 8 | | | very closely with members of the Labour Party. |
| | 9 | Q. | 195 | And it would have been no secret to Mr. Dunlop or indeed to Mr. O'Callaghan |
| 11:49:23 | 10 | | | that you were very much opposed to the proposals? |
| | 11 | A. | | It would have been. I suppose in fairness, I should point out that I would |
| | 12 | | | always have accepted that Councillor Higgins had a much more ideologically |
| | 13 | | | based opposition than I would have had. I would have seen that seen that |
| | 14 | | | developers have a role and that not all developers are bad are or corrupt. And |
| 11:49:58 | 15 | | | therefore, I would've, in that sense we would have slightly differed. |
| | 16 | Q. | 196 | And you would have seen typed position papers produced by Mr. Dunlop in the run |
| | 17 | | | up which consistently show you as being opposed to the proposals, isn't that |
| | 18 | | | correct? |
| | 19 | A. | | That is correct, yes. |
| 11:50:09 | 20 | Q. | 197 | For example he does a likely voting pattern at 14655 where at 14656 he shows |
| | 21 | | | you as opposed he does a seconds likely position another likely outcome. Again |
| | 22 | | | you are recorded as being opposed and he does a worst case scenario and you are |
| | 23 | | | recorded as being opposed to the proposal, isn't that right? |
| | 24 | A. | | That is right, yes. |
| 11:50:31 | 25 | Q. | 198 | And he also puts forward a manuscript document at 14665 where he tries to |
| | 26 | | | anticipate what the support level would be like and again you are recorded as |
| | 27 | | | being against the proposal, isn't that correct? |
| | 28 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 199 | You will have seen that. However, there is a second manuscript document |
| 11:50:53 | 30 | | | produced by Mr. Dunlop at 14664. Where he divides the councillors into |
| | | | | |

| 11:51:00 | 1 | | "support definite; support lukewarm; definitely against and abstaining". Do |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | | you see that document? |
| | 3 | A. | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q. 200 | And heading the abstaining document is you, isn't that correct? |
| 11:51:11 | 5 | A. | Yes. |
| | 6 | Q. 201 | So at some stage it would appear that Mr. Dunlop records the fact that you are |
| | 7 | | likely to be abstaining as opposed to voting against the proposal? |
| | 8 | A. | That is true for some reason this is the first time I have seen this. |
| | 9 | Q. 202 | Yes. |
| 11:51:26 | 10 | A. | This wasn't in the information I received. |
| | 11 | Q. 203 | I understand. Well apologies. |
| | 12 | A. | But I am very surprised. |
| | 13 | Q. 204 | Right. |
| | 14 | A. | I have in fact been on record as not abstaining on any vote. I believe as a |
| 11:51:43 | 15 | | public representative I am either for or against and I do not believe in |
| | 16 | | abstentions. |
| | 17 | Q. 205 | Now, you have told the Tribunal in your statement that on the, you thought the |
| | 18 | | 10th of December 1992, you had a meeting with Dr. Lynch, isn't that correct? |
| | 19 | A. | That is correct, yes. |
| 11:52:06 | 20 | Q. 206 | And that of course would have come about after you had signed these motions |
| | 21 | | with Councillor Higgins, isn't that correct, assuming that the motions were |
| | 22 | | signed and lodged by the 7th of December? |
| | 23 | A. | That is correct, yes. |
| | 24 | Q. 207 | Although I should tell you that it would appear that the other motion may have |
| 11:52:23 | 25 | | been dated the 9th of December, it may have been date the within the Council |
| | 26 | | the 9th of December but be that as it may, you thought that you would have met |
| | 27 | | the deadline of the 7th of December, is that right? |
| | 28 | A. | I am pretty certain that I would have met the deadline but you will appreciate |
| | 29 | | that there was quite a lot of secretarial type of work involved. So I don't |
| 11:52:44 | 30 | | know how the Council itself would have recorded what was submitted. |

| 11:52:49 | 1 | Q. | 208 | So on the same week that your motions were lodged, you were, you had a meeting |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | with Dr. Lynch, isn't that right? |
| | 3 | A. | | That is correct, yes. |
| | 4 | Q. | 209 | And I think you've told the Tribunal that Dr. Lynch requested you to be a part |
| 11:53:05 | 5 | | | of a small specialist group that was to do a brief study visit to the UK, isn't |
| | 6 | | | that right? |
| | 7 | Α. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 210 | Can you tell the Tribunal what you knew of that study visit before you met with |
| | 9 | | | Dr. Lynch? |
| 11:53:19 | 10 | A. | | I didn't know anything about it. When I was asked to see him, as I, he then |
| | 11 | | | put to me that he was asking a small group to go to the UK to take a look at |
| | 12 | | | the privatisation and how it had worked out because going forward it was one of |
| | 13 | | | the options that might well be considered in Ireland. |
| | 14 | Q. | 211 | Yes. But somebody within the organisation must have made arrangements for this |
| 11:53:50 | 15 | | | study group to visit the UK? |
| | 16 | A. | | I subsequently found out that the Irish Embassy in London had been involved and |
| | 17 | | | the training attache there had actually helped to organise it. |
| | 18 | Q. | 212 | And how long prior or how long prior to the 10th of December '92 had that |
| | 19 | | | arrangement taken place? |
| 11:54:14 | 20 | Α. | | I don't know, I didn't ever find that out. I had no reason to find it out at |
| | 21 | | | the time. |
| | 22 | Q. | 213 | But you did find out that the Irish attache had been involved in arranging it, |
| | 23 | | | is that right? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes because we did meet her when we got over and she had done the organising |
| 11:54:30 | 25 | | | with the training factory, which was a group that were visiting in London. |
| | 26 | Q. | 214 | Did you know that this meeting was going to occur at some future date? |
| | 27 | A. | | Not before meeting with Dr. Lynch. |
| | 28 | Q. | 215 | It hadn't been discussed internally within the organisation that such a visit |
| | 29 | | | would be useful to the organisation or that preparations or procedures be put |
| 11:54:52 | 30 | | | in place to organise such a visit? |

| 11:54:54 | 1 | Α. | | It may very well have been discussed but I wasn't privy to those discussions. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 216 | But if you were so crucial to such a visit would you not think that you ought |
| | 3 | | | to have been present at any such meetings where a discussion would have taken |
| | 4 | | | place concerning this type of visit? |
| 11:55:10 | 5 | Α. | | It wouldn't be unusual because later on when I organised some return visits as |
| | 6 | | | a follow-up and I led those other delegations. On those occasions I did a |
| | 7 | | | certain amount of preparation before eventually agreeing who would be on the |
| | 8 | | | team. |
| | 9 | Q. | 217 | You would select your own team, is that correct? |
| 11:55:30 | 10 | Α. | | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 218 | But on this occasion you were being added to an existing team? |
| | 12 | Α. | | As I saw it at the time, my recollection is there was a team being put together |
| | 13 | | | and I was being asked to be a part of that. I didn't see myself as being |
| | 14 | | | added, if you know what I mean. |
| 11:55:45 | 15 | Q. | 219 | Yes. But all of the arrangements and the decision to send people, all that had |
| | 16 | | | taken place without any reference to you, isn't that correct? |
| | 17 | Α. | | That is correct but that wouldn't be unusual. |
| | 18 | Q. | 220 | And Dr. Lynch, you say said that he understood that it would create a dilemma |
| | 19 | | | for you, isn't that right? |
| 11:56:06 | 20 | Α. | | Yeah, they are my words. That discussion we had he did acknowledge that as a |
| | 21 | | | public representative and with a vote coming up that there could be a dilemma |
| | 22 | | | for me, yes. |
| | 23 | Q. | 221 | Did you discuss with him the possibility perhaps of postponing the visit or |
| | 24 | | | re-scheduling the visit? |
| 11:56:27 | 25 | A. | | My recollection is that I did. I did say could we do it after Christmas? |
| | 26 | Q. | 222 | Yes. What was his reaction to that? |
| | 27 | Α. | | That no it needed to be done now. And that was fairly late in December |
| | 28 | | | already. |
| | 29 | Q. | 223 | And you were getting a week's notice for a visit, isn't that right? |
| 11:56:45 | 30 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |

| 11:56:45 | 1 | Q. | 224 | And he was insistent that it be done now and that you be part of it, is that |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | right? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes, it was going ahead with or without me was my understanding. |
| | 4 | Q. | 225 | He say it is could have gone ahead without you. That the decision to go was |
| 11:56:59 | 5 | | | yours? |
| | 6 | A. | | Well it was probably more of a shared decision than but I acknowledge my, |
| | 7 | | | as it were, key role in making that decision because the way we operated in FAS |
| | 8 | | | and the way I operated. I was expected to be a self starter. I was expected |
| | 9 | | | to see my way in relation to a lot of work that needed to be done and therefore |
| 11:57:24 | 10 | | | when I was asked if I would be part of this was a very good reason why I |
| | 11 | | | shouldn't. But as I pointed out in my own submission, I had been very |
| | 12 | | | generously treated by FAS and now this was the first time ever I had been asked |
| | 13 | | | to make a choice and I felt that I should, therefore, go and that my loyalty |
| | 14 | | | was to FAS. |
| 11:57:53 | 15 | Q. | 226 | Yes. Dr. Lynch's evidence is to the effect that he told you that you didn't |
| | 16 | | | have to go to the UK, that you didn't have to be a part of the team, isn't that |
| | 17 | | | right? |
| | 18 | A. | | My recollection |
| | 19 | Q. | 227 | You have heard his evidence this morning in that regard? |
| 11:58:06 | 20 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 228 | The decision to go was yours? |
| | 22 | A. | | Yes and my recollection is that he did say to me that he would understand if I |
| | 23 | | | couldn't go. And that but that he would like me to be part of it but he would |
| | 24 | | | understand if I couldn't be. |
| 11:58:20 | 25 | Q. | 229 | Could you have been part of it without going? In other words could you have |
| | 26 | | | joined the team on the 18th as opposed to have been there from the 17th onward? |
| | 27 | A. | | I considered that and because there was such a brief visit and because of the |
| | 28 | | | nature of where we were visiting that wouldn't have made sense. I was either |
| | 29 | | | in or out. |
| 11:58:39 | 30 | Q. | 230 | Did you discuss that possibility with Dr. Lynch? |

| 11:58:43 | 1 | A. | | No, we didn't. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 231 | Postponing the meeting but not you going on the second day of the meeting? |
| | 3 | A. | | No we didn't really explore that. I considered it privately but I would have |
| | 4 | | | expected in a deputation like that, that it needed to be together from day one. |
| 11:59:02 | 5 | Q. | 232 | Did you tell Mr. Higgins, Councillor Higgins that you wouldn't be at the |
| | 6 | | | meeting on the 17th of December to support the motions that you had signed? |
| | 7 | A. | | Yes, I did, yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 233 | How soon after your, the 10th of December did you convey that information to |
| | 9 | | | him? |
| 11:59:22 | 10 | A. | | I don't know when because the way that it would have worked until the tickets |
| | 11 | | | on that were available and until everything was, you know, finalised there was |
| | 12 | | | still a possibility that it mightn't have gone ahead. That would be a normal |
| | 13 | | | situation. So normally I operate on the basis that when it's final, it's |
| | 14 | | | final. So I'm not sure when exactly I told him. |
| 11:59:47 | 15 | Q. | 234 | When you discussed the matter with Dr. Lynch did you know at that very first |
| | 16 | | | meeting that this meeting was going to take place and coincide and clash with |
| | 17 | | | the council meeting on the 17th of December? |
| | 18 | A. | | My recollection is that I did, yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 235 | And it was that clash that concerned you, isn't that right? |
| 12:00:10 | 20 | A. | | Exactly, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 236 | So that having, you left Dr. Lynch, he left you to consider the matter. You |
| | 22 | | | considered the pros and cons you have said in your statement and you came back |
| | 23 | | | to him and on balance you decided that you would go, isn't that right? |
| | 24 | A. | | That is correct. And part of the pros and cons I would have considered was |
| 12:00:22 | 25 | | | what was the likely outcome going to be of the vote on the day anyway. |
| | 26 | Q. | 237 | And I think you said that you contributed to a report on the meeting, isn't |
| | 27 | | | that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | That is right, yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 238 | How many people went on that trip? |
| 12:00:34 | 30 | A. | | I think there was three of us. |

| 12:00:36 | 1 | Q. | 239 | And you visited your colleagues in the UK, is that correct? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | | | | |
| | 2 | A. | | Yes, we visited a number of, we visited the headquarters of the company that |
| | 3 | | | had taken over a number of the skill centres and turned them into training |
| | 4 | | | factories and we visited a number of their training centres. |
| 12:00:56 | 5 | Q. | 240 | That's a type of visit that would have taken some time to set up, isn't that |
| | 6 | | | right? |
| | 7 | A. | | It would but at other points when I organised them myself, you can usually set |
| | 8 | | | them up fairly fast. |
| | 9 | Q. | 241 | And presumably if you can do that, you can put them back a week or two as well |
| 12:01:15 | 10 | | | I presume or a month? |
| | 11 | A. | | Well, again, in my experience you might try to organise a meeting now and |
| | 12 | | | everything clicks into place and on another occasion you may find that there |
| | 13 | | | are difficulties in it. |
| | 14 | Q. | 242 | But certainly you thought that you could postpone it when you spoke with |
| 12:01:34 | 15 | | | Dr. Lynch, but he was adamant that it take place before Christmas? |
| | 16 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 17 | Q. | 243 | And I can it was for 1993 strategy that the visit was useful, is that correct? |
| | 18 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 244 | So at some stage, therefore, after the 10th of December you told Councillor |
| 12:01:51 | 20 | | | Higgins that you wouldn't be present on the date of the vote, isn't that right? |
| | 21 | A. | | That's right. |
| | 22 | Q. | 245 | And you would have discussed your non-availability, isn't that right? |
| | 23 | Α. | | That is correct, yes. |
| | 24 | Q. | 246 | And I think you have fold the Tribunal that you made arrangements to keep in |
| 12:02:03 | 25 | | | touch with the vote and proceedings in the afternoon on the evening of the |
| | 26 | | | 17th, is that correct? |
| | 27 | A. | | That's correct. |
| | 28 | Q. | 247 | Did you make arrangements to come back at short notice? |
| | 29 | A. | | Even before I made my final decision about going I had looked up the schedule |
| 12:02:22 | 30 | | | of flights and so on and it was my intention that if things were tight that I |

| 12102127 | - | | | could my back on the, on an evening manning misned the backness m |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | London and been there for the vote and then gone back out the following |
| | 3 | | | morning. |
| | 4 | Q. | 248 | And how would you know if I think if things were tight? |
| 12:02:45 | 5 | A. | | Well usually on a run up to a vote like that you in speaking with colleagues, |
| | 6 | | | in looking at what's available and so on you begin to see which way it's likely |
| | 7 | | | to go and if everybody turns up on the day how the vote may go. |
| | 8 | Q. | 249 | I think there were about five votes in the difference in relation to the |
| | 9 | | | proposed amendments to the major vote, isn't that right, major motion? |
| 12:03:13 | 10 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 250 | If we could have 1121. I think there were 39 votes in favour, 28 votes |
| | 12 | | | against. So if we half that, five or six votes. Six votes would have made the |
| | 13 | | | difference, isn't that right? |
| | 14 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| 12:03:28 | 15 | Q. | 251 | Would you say six votes out of 39 was a tight vote or would you say that was a |
| | 16 | | | big margin, a victory? |
| | 17 | A. | | It's certainly not a big margin. But when you put it like that it is |
| | 18 | | | reasonably tight. But when you look at the actual gap between the two, it's |
| | 19 | | | not as tight. |
| 12:03:50 | 20 | Q. | 252 | Were you in contact with councillors during the course of the day? |
| | 21 | Α. | | No, I was in contact with another colleague who was keeping an eye on it for |
| | 22 | | | me. |
| | 23 | Q. | 253 | Yes. In any event, I think the proposals were successful, the matter, the |
| | 24 | | | zoning went through on the day, isn't that right? |
| 12:04:09 | 25 | A. | | That is correct, yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 254 | And then there was a subsequent I think motion to amend a written statement of |
| | 27 | | | June in June, isn't that correct? |
| | 28 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 255 | And I think you were present at that meeting on the, I think it went on over |
| 12:04:22 | 30 | | | the 2nd, 3rd and 4th of June '93, isn't that right? |

could fly back on the, on an evening flight having finished the business in

12:02:29 1

| 12:04:25 | 1 | A. | That's correct, yes. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 256 | And you again were you anxious to ensure that that proposed amendment would be |
| | 3 | | defeated? |
| | 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 12:04:34 | 5 | Q. 257 | And did you speak against the proposal at that time? |
| | 6 | A. | I'm not sure now if I spoke against I'm pretty certain that I did but I'm |
| | 7 | | not sure at this point. |
| | 8 | Q. 258 | In any event, I think if the proposal was amended or altered and it went |
| | 9 | | through unanimously, is that correct? |
| 12:04:50 | 10 | A. | It is. And on the unanimous front very often what that reflects is that it |
| | 11 | | probably wasn't a vote taken. In other words, nobody demurred. |
| | 12 | Q. 259 | Yes. |
| | 13 | A. | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q. 260 | And then I think the matter came back before the council in October 1993, isn't |
| 12:05:07 | 15 | | that correct? 19th of October 1993. |
| | 16 | A. | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q. 261 | And I think at that stage you had a series of motions which, if successful |
| | 18 | | would have altered the matters the zoning that had taken place the previous |
| | 19 | | year, isn't that right? |
| 12:05:22 | 20 | A. | That's correct, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. 262 | If we could have 1195. The first of those motions was a motion that |
| | 22 | | effectively the Quarryvale would revert to E, which would be industrial zoning, |
| | 23 | | isn't that correct? |
| | 24 | A. | That's correct. |
| 12:05:34 | 25 | Q. 263 | You didn't move that motion on the day, isn't that right? |
| | 26 | A. | That's correct, yes. |
| | 27 | Q. 264 | Can I ask you why you didn't move the motion? |
| | 28 | A. | I have reflected on why I didn't and I haven't got an immediate answer for it. |
| | 29 | | But if you look at the context on the day. Very often a motion wasn't moved |
| 12:05:54 | 30 | | because there was no point in moving it. The drift or the tendency was going |
| | | | |

| 12:06:01 | 1 | | | in the other direction. |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | Q. | 265 | And I think there was a second motion ruled out of order and then there was a |
| | 3 | | | third motion which again you didn't move, isn't that right? |
| | 4 | A. | | That's correct yes. |
| 12:06:09 | 5 | Q. | 266 | And I think that the rezonings were confirmed again without a vote, isn't that |
| | 6 | | | correct? |
| | 7 | A. | | That's correct, yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 267 | Now, I think |
| | 9 | | | |
| 12:06:16 | 10 | | | CHAIRMAN: Sorry, Mr. Quinn. It's gone. |
| | 11 | | | |
| | 12 | | | MR. QUINN: I am five minutes. |
| | 13 | | | |
| | 14 | | | CHAIRMAN: If you are almost finished |
| 12:06:22 | 15 | | | |
| | 16 | Q. | 268 | MR. QUINN: I think in 1997 and 1998, the matter came back before the Council. |
| | 17 | | | At this stage you were a member of South Dublin County Council, isn't that |
| | 18 | | | right? |
| | 19 | A. | | That is correct but I $$ in the meantime the plan itself came before the us in |
| 12:06:37 | 20 | | | December of '93. |
| | 21 | Q. | 269 | Yes. |
| | 22 | A. | | And I voted against the plan in '93. |
| | 23 | Q. | 270 | Yes. You voted against the adoption of the Dublin County Development Plan |
| | 24 | | | itself? |
| 12:06:48 | 25 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 271 | Yes. |
| | 27 | A. | | Because |
| | 28 | Q. | 272 | Why did you vote against it? |
| | 29 | A. | | Because it contained the Quarryvale |
| 12:06:55 | 30 | Q. | 273 | Rezoning? |
| | | | | |

| 12:06:56 | 1 | Α. | | rezoning. And also another rezoning which was in Laraghcon. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 274 | Yes. Apart from Quarryvale and Laraghcon were there any other rezonings that |
| | 3 | | | you were as involved with during the period '91 to '93? |
| | 4 | A. | | They were really the heaviest ones but I had interested myself on all. |
| 12:07:15 | 5 | Q. | 275 | I appreciate that as a councillor you would but |
| | 6 | A. | | Yeah. |
| | 7 | Q. | 276 | And apart from your general interest in all of the other motions that you would |
| | 8 | | | have voted on? |
| | 9 | A. | | Yeah. |
| 12:07:25 | 10 | Q. | 277 | Had you taken any other proposal as seriously as you had the Laraghcon or the |
| | 11 | | | Quarryvale proposal? |
| | 12 | A. | | I had, I took a series of ones in what was known as the Airlie Stud land and |
| | 13 | | | the Haydens land, all in south Lucan. All of that is now within Adamstown. I |
| | 14 | | | had taken very serious interest in those, did a lot of work and in fact |
| 12:07:53 | 15 | | | succeeded in not having that land rezoned. |
| | 16 | Q. | 278 | Yes but taking the Quarryvale proposals, would it be fair to say that that was |
| | 17 | | | by far the most serious and the biggest of the ones that you got involved with |
| | 18 | | | and objected to. |
| | 19 | Α. | | That was the biggest and the most serious but the one that was the most |
| 12:08:11 | 20 | | | devastating in the way was the Laraghcon because of it's proximity to |
| | 21 | | | Quarryvale. |
| | 22 | Q. | 279 | Leaving Laraghcon aside for the moment you would agree that Quarryvale was the |
| | 23 | | | biggest and most serious from your point of view? |
| | 24 | Α. | | Yes. |
| 12:08:25 | 25 | Q. | 280 | And the one that you had taken the most interest with? |
| | 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 27 | Q. | 281 | And yet it was the one occasion that you absented yourself from the Council on |
| | 28 | | | business, isn't that right, having taken such an interest on? |
| | 29 | Α. | | It it was the one occasion on which I was not there for the vote, yes. |
| 12:08:39 | 30 | Q. | 282 | Had you not gone to the UK in December 1992, do you think that the FAS position |
| | | - | | • |

| 12:08:45 | 1 | | would have changed in relation to youth employment? |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | Α. | I don't know. |
| | 3 | Q. 283 | Had you been sick for example on the 17th and 18th of December 1992, would the |
| | 4 | | FAS position have altered or changed in any way do you think? |
| 12:09:06 | 5 | A. | I don't know. But I would, I would have been very conscientious about my work |
| | 6 | | in FAS. I would have influenced a lot of change in FAS and I think growing out |
| | 7 | | of that particular event, a significant change came about as well. |
| | 8 | Q. 284 | But would it have come about in any event? |
| | 9 | A. | It possibly could. |
| 12:09:29 | 10 | Q. 285 | Did you lead that delegation in December '92? |
| | 11 | A. | No but I led the two subsequent ones that were a follow-up on that. |
| | 12 | Q. 286 | And I think finally just, you did propose a motion to impose or to retain the |
| | 13 | | cap on the Quarryvale lands in September 1998, isn't that right? |
| | 14 | A. | That's correct. |
| 12:09:48 | 15 | Q. 287 | And you were one of four councillors I think who supported that proposal at |
| | 16 | | that stage unsuccessfully? |
| | 17 | A. | Correct, yes. |
| | 18 | Q. 288 | Thank you very much. |
| | 19 | | |
| 12:10:00 | 20 | | CHAIRMAN: Do you want to ask any questions your |
| | 21 | | |
| | 22 | | MR. MURPHY: No. |
| | 23 | | |
| | 24 | | MR. KEATING: No questions. |
| 12:10:02 | 25 | | |
| | 26 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: Mr. O'Connell I just have one question for you. Could we have |
| | 27 | | Mr. O'Connell's statement on screen, please. It's 22844, please. |
| | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | I think in the course of that statement, I am not sure exactly where it is, |
| 12:10:19 | 30 | | Mr. O'Connell, but you said in evidence in any event that you referred to |
| | | | , |

| 12:10:23 | 1 | | developers having undue influence on planning and the zoning process, you said |
|----------|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | that earlier this morning. |
| | 3 | A. | Yes. |
| | 4 | | |
| 12:10:30 | 5 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: And I just wanted to ask you what did you mean by that? |
| | 6 | A. | That there was a culture of developers which I would have been aware of even |
| | 7 | | before I became a public representative, where land was bought on a speculative |
| | 8 | | basis and then planning or zoning followed the ownership of that. And that |
| | 9 | | would have been one of the reasons why I would have said that. The second |
| 12:11:03 | 10 | | reason I would have said it was that in the kind of lobbying that went on, on |
| | 11 | | councillors the views and the concerns of the community or the ordinary |
| | 12 | | person in the street, so to speak, seemed to be of less consequence than the |
| | 13 | | urgency to have land that could be then developed whatever the consequences |
| | 14 | | were going to be. |
| 12:11:37 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: All right. Thank you very much. |
| | 17 | | |
| | 18 | | CHAIRMAN: Now, thank you very much. Thank you Mr. O'Connell |
| | 19 | A. | Thank you very much. |
| 12:11:44 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW. |
| | 22 | | |
| | 23 | | MS. DILLON: I understand that Councillor McGrath is here. So after the |
| | 24 | | break, Sir, we can resume Mr. McGrath's evidence. |
| 12:11:52 | 25 | | |
| | 26 | | CHAIRMAN: Okay. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR A SHORT BREAK |
| | 29 | | AND RESUMED AS FOLLOWS: |
| 12:11:57 | 30 | | |

| 12:11:57 | 1 | | | MS. DILLON: Colm McGrath, please. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | MR. COLM McGRATH, PREVIOUSLY SWORN, CONTINUED TO BE QUESTIONED |
| | 4 | | | BY MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS: |
| 12:28:59 | 5 | | | |
| | 6 | | | CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath. Thank you for coming back. |
| | 7 | A. | | Not at all. |
| | 8 | | | |
| | 9 | Q. | 289 | MS. DILLON: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath. |
| 12:29:14 | 10 | Α. | | Good afternoon. |
| | 11 | Q. | 290 | I think that yesterday you had agreed in general that you were part of a group |
| | 12 | | | of people who had as their object, for various reasons the rezoning of the |
| | 13 | | | Quarryvale lands, isn't that right? |
| | 14 | A. | | Yes. |
| 12:29:27 | 15 | Q. | 291 | And it would be fair to say that from the time that you became involved |
| | 16 | | | initially with Mr. Gilmartin and thereafter with Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. |
| | 17 | | | Dunlop, that you remained committed to the project? |
| | 18 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 292 | Would it follow from that that you would have spoken at public meetings in |
| 12:29:42 | 20 | | | support of the project? |
| | 21 | A. | | Yes, it would. |
| | 22 | Q. | 293 | And that you would have spoken I think you indicated to the Tribunal yesterday, |
| | 23 | | | that you did speak and seek support from your colleagues on Dublin County |
| | 24 | | | Council? |
| 12:29:53 | 25 | A. | | Yes, I would have, yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 294 | And insofar as you were asked, say, to put your name to documentation for |
| | 27 | | | circulation in the local newspapers advocating the rezoning of Quarryvale, you |
| | 28 | | | would have done so? |
| | 29 | A. | | Yes. |
| 12:30:06 | 30 | Q. | 295 | And that you would have been involved in the entire of the public relations |

| 12:30:12 | 1 | | | aspect of it, insofar as there was newspaper article in the newspaper coverage |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | of local meetings and there was free sheet circulating which supported |
| | 3 | | | Quarryvale or supported Blanchardstown, you were involved in all of that? |
| | 4 | A. | | Yes, I suppose so, yes, involved. |
| 12:30:28 | 5 | Q. | 296 | But insofar as you were involved it was on a pro Quarryvale basis? |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes, I was kind of swept along on the wave. |
| | 7 | Q. | 297 | Yes. I mean, I don't want to go through quite a lot of documentation on quite |
| | 8 | | | an individual basis if you are in agreement with the general premise |
| | 9 | A. | | Yes, I agree generally with that, of course. |
| 12:30:45 | 10 | Q. | 298 | Of necessity you would have had quite a significant amount of contact then with |
| | 11 | | | people who were closely involved with the actual development, namely Mr. |
| | 12 | | | O'Callaghan, Mr. Dunlop and probably Mr. Ambrose Kelly, is that right? |
| | 13 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q. | 299 | In addition to that, you would have been involved with Mr. Liam Lawlor, is that |
| 12:31:03 | 15 | | | right? |
| | 16 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q. | 300 | Now, insofar as Mr. Liam Lawlor was a political colleague of yours, would you |
| | 18 | | | describe your relationship with him to have been at that time, a cordial |
| | 19 | | | relationship? |
| 12:31:11 | 20 | Α. | | Yes, with some internal rivalry. |
| | 21 | Q. | 301 | If you just expand on that a little bit for the Tribunal, Mr. McGrath? When |
| | 22 | | | you mean internal rivalry, is that internal within Fianna Fail or was it within |
| | 23 | | | the constituency? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. Within Fianna Fail in the constituency. |
| 12:31:26 | 25 | Q. | 302 | And how would you have been a rival of Mr. Lawlor's? |
| | 26 | A. | | Well, I may have been perceived as someone who was sort of coming up and may |
| | 27 | | | eventually pose a threat to the seat. |
| | 28 | Q. | 303 | So would it be fair to say then that Mr. Lawlor would have been keeping an eye |
| | 29 | | | on you and protecting his own position? |
| 12:31:45 | 30 | A. | | That's a good way of putting it, yeah. |
| | | | | |

| 12.31.40 | 1 | Q. 30 -1 | And you equally would have had an eye on this Lawlor's position: |
|----------|----|---------------------|---|
| | 2 | Α. | Yes, yes. |
| | 3 | Q. 305 | Mr. Dunlop has described Mr. Lawlor as being a type of a master strategist in |
| | 4 | | terms of planning and you would you agree with that? |
| 12:32:05 | 5 | A. | Yes, he was very clever in that department. |
| | 6 | Q. 306 | Right. Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that Mr. Lawlor had an expertise |
| | 7 | | particularly in spotting loop holes in relation to the written statement and |
| | 8 | | taking steps that could give you an advantage later, while not appearing to you |
| | 9 | | give you an advantage now if you know what I mean? |
| 12:32:21 | 10 | A. | Well I wouldn't disagree with it but the written statement was open to |
| | 11 | | interpretation. |
| | 12 | Q. 307 | Yes. |
| | 13 | A. | And Mr. Lawlor had an uncanny way of interpreting it. |
| | 14 | Q. 308 | Yes. |
| 12:32:30 | 15 | A. | Which the planners really couldn't argue against. |
| | 16 | Q. 309 | Yes. In May of 1992, Mr. McGrath, through your company Tower Secretarial |
| | 17 | | services at 7153, you issued an invoice to Mr. Dunlop or Frank Dunlop & |
| | 18 | | Associates in the sum of 1,000 pounds, isn't that right? |
| | 19 | A. | Yes, that's right. |
| 12:32:57 | 20 | Q. 310 | Now, you will have seen from the statements with which you have been circulated |
| | 21 | | and the evidence of Mr. Dunlop that he says that this was really a subterfuge |
| | 22 | | to provide you with payment of 1,000 pounds? |
| | 23 | A. | Well that's not true. |
| | 24 | Q. 311 | And he says that did you not in fact provide any services, secretarial services |
| 12:33:17 | 25 | | such as mail shots, faxes or telephone calls or matters such as that sort for |
| | 26 | | the period 1991 in relation to Quarryvale? |
| | 27 | A. | Yes but that's not true, I did. |
| | 28 | Q. 312 | Right. And what arrangement did you make or who did you make the arrangement |
| | 29 | | with, Mr. McGrath, in relation to providing those services? |
| 12:33:33 | 30 | A. | I made no arrangement with anybody because the truth of the matter is that I |
| | | | |

And you equally would have had an eye on Mr. Lawlor's position?

Q. 304

12:31:48 1

| 12:33:37 | 1 | | | was just doing that as a normal course of events but it came up in discussion |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | with Mr. Dunlop when he visited my office. And it was at his suggestion that I |
| | 3 | | | give him an invoice for it. |
| | 4 | Q. 3 | 313 | Did he indicate to you that if he gave him an invoice that he would pay you and |
| 12:33:53 | 5 | | | seek recoupment of that money from Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| | 6 | Α. | | No that wasn't discussed he just said give me the invoice. |
| | 7 | Q. 3 | 314 | And you have provided an invoice and this is an invoice after the services have |
| | 8 | | | been provided, is that right? |
| | 9 | Α. | | Yes. |
| 12:34:05 | 10 | Q. 3 | 315 | That invoice is dated April of 1992. And I think that on the 1st of May 1992 |
| | 11 | | | at 7155, there is a cheque in the sum of 1,000 pounds drawn on Frank Dunlop & |
| | 12 | | | Associates which was made payable to Tower Secretarial Services, isn't, is that |
| | 13 | | | right? |
| | 14 | A. | | Yes, that's quite correct. |
| 12:34:26 | 15 | Q. 3 | 316 | And I think subsequently and you may not have known this, Mr. McGrath, at 7152. |
| | 16 | | | In an invoice provided on the 30th of April 1992 to Mr to Riga Limited |
| | 17 | | | Mr. O'Callaghan's company, under the heading secretarial services there is a |
| | 18 | | | sum of 1,422.67 pounds and the words "C McGrath" written beside it. Do you see |
| | 19 | | | that? That invoice in fact issues through Mr. Dunlop to Riga prior to him |
| 12:34:58 | 20 | | | writing the cheque to you, on I think the 1st of May 1992. But you disagree |
| | 21 | | | with Mr. Dunlop and you say that in fact you had already provided these |
| | 22 | | | services and it was Mr. Dunlop who requested you to provide an invoice? |
| | 23 | A. | | Yes, it was at his suggestion that I give him an invoice for it. |
| | 24 | Q. 3 | 317 | And also in May of 1992, Mr. McGrath, circumstances arose whereby a debt was |
| 12:35:23 | 25 | | | discharged for you in the sum of 10,700 pounds, isn't, is that right? |
| | 26 | A. | | Yes. We discussed that yesterday I think. |
| | 27 | Q. 3 | 318 | Briefly, what I would like you now is just to outline in detail the |
| | 28 | | | circumstances in which you came to contact Mr. Dunlop or Mr. O'Callaghan in |
| | 29 | | | relation to that? |
| 12:35:39 | 30 | A. | | I am not quite sure if I did contact them. I think, I think I got a phone call |

| 12.33.44 | 1 | | from Frank Duffiop on the day asking where I was because I was expected at a |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | meeting. |
| | 3 | Q. 319 | Yes. |
| | 4 | A. | I was in court from 10 a.m. but my case wasn't called before lunch and then I |
| 12:35:54 | 5 | | had to come back after lunch and I my recollection of it is that I received |
| | 6 | | a phone call. I know that he has given different evidence but I received a |
| | 7 | | phone call from Frank Dunlop enquiring as to my whereabouts and I told him |
| | 8 | | where I was. |
| | 9 | Q. 320 | Yes. |
| 12:36:07 | 10 | A. | So |
| | 11 | Q. 321 | And was this on the same date as the cheque was written? |
| | 12 | A. | I assume so I am not sure how the debt was discharged. I got the impression on |
| | 13 | | the day that Frank Dunlop knew the solicitor for the plaintiff or may even have |
| | 14 | | been the same solicitor that he used himself or something. There seemed to be |
| 12:36:28 | 15 | | a familiarity anyway. |
| | 16 | Q. 322 | At 7319 on the 21st of May 1992, this debit slip records the fact that Mr. |
| | 17 | | Dunlop drew a bank draft in charge of William Fry's in the sum of 10,700 pounds |
| | 18 | | and that happened on the 21st of May of 1992. |
| | 19 | A. | Okay. |
| 12:36:55 | 20 | Q. 323 | Now, this is the draft that is used to discharge your debt. |
| | 21 | A. | Okay. |
| | 22 | Q. 324 | And that according to Mr. Dunlop was paid on the day that you made the |
| | 23 | | telephone call. |
| | 24 | A. | Okay. |
| 12:37:04 | 25 | Q. 325 | Okay. Now |
| | 26 | A. | That he made the telephone call. |
| | 27 | Q. 326 | Well leaving aside for the moment who contacted who first. |
| | 28 | A. | Okay. |
| | 29 | Q. 327 | We'll try and establish what the meeting was that you were supposed to have |
| 12:37:14 | 30 | | been at. If the date is the date that the invoice is that the draft is |

from Frank Dunlop on the day asking where I was because I was expected at a

12:35:44 1

| 12:37:20 | 1 | | | drawn, which is the 21st of May '92. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 3 | Q. | 328 | It follows from that, that you should have been at some meeting with Mr. |
| | 4 | | | O'Callaghan or with Mr. Dunlop. |
| 12:37:31 | 5 | A. | | Yes, in hindsight that's probably the more likely scenario, yes. |
| | 6 | Q. | 329 | All right. Now you I think had indicated that you thought it was a council |
| | 7 | | | meeting. |
| | 8 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q. | 330 | Isn't, is that right? |
| 12:37:42 | 10 | A. | | My initial meeting was that it was a council meeting. It was a Quarryvale |
| | 11 | | | related meeting anyway that was the main thing. |
| | 12 | Q. | 331 | And what I think you had told the Tribunal in your statements in relation to |
| | 13 | | | this matter is that at 2907, you say that "to the best of your recollection the |
| | 14 | | | court date clashed with a meeting of the council at which the Quarryvale |
| 12:38:07 | 15 | | | development was on the agenda. Mr. Dunlop undertook to discharge the debt to |
| | 16 | | | the plaintiff's solicitors on my behalf and the case was not proceeded with." |
| | 17 | A. | | Uh-huh. |
| | 18 | Q. | 332 | Now, you will have seen from the documentation, Mr. McGrath, that's been |
| | 19 | | | circulated, that there was no council Quarryvale connected meeting in May of |
| 12:38:24 | 20 | | | 1992, isn't, is that right? |
| | 21 | A. | | Okay, yes I accept that now, yes. |
| | 22 | Q. | 333 | Now, and that therefore when you provided that information to the Tribunal that |
| | 23 | | | information was not correct according to the documentation that there was no |
| | 24 | | | Quarryvale connected meeting on the agenda of Dublin County Council in May of |
| 12:38:42 | 25 | | | 1992? |
| | 26 | A. | | No, I was mistaken. |
| | 27 | Q. | 334 | All right. |
| | 28 | A. | | But I wasn't trying to mislead the Tribunal. That was my best recollection at |
| | 29 | | | the time. |
| 12:38:49 | 30 | Q. | 335 | Now, looking then at the events of May of 1992, and looking at 7271. And this |
| | | | | |

| 12:39:00 | 1 | | is the week commencing the 18th of May 1992. And the date of the bank draft, |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | Mr. Dunlop, is the 21st of May 1992. And the first thing I want to draw to |
| | 3 | | your attention that on that date, while Mr. O'Callaghan is recorded as being |
| | 4 | | present in Mr. Dunlop's office there is no reference to a meeting with you, |
| 12:39:22 | 5 | | isn't, is that right? |
| | 6 | Α. | I think my feelings, my feelings about the veracity of Mr. Dunlop's diaries |
| | 7 | | have already been expressed quite strongly here so. |
| | 8 | Q. 336 | Well there is nothing on the face of the entries on the 21st of May 1992 to |
| | 9 | | indicate that something was originally written there which hags been taken out, |
| 12:39:44 | 10 | | isn't, is that right? |
| | 11 | Α. | Not that I can see, no. |
| | 12 | Q. 337 | All right. So I mean if what you were suggesting was correct, Mr. McGrath, one |
| | 13 | | would expect to find an entry that you were meant to have been at a meeting |
| | 14 | | with Mr. Dunlop and Mr. O'Callaghan in Mr. Dunlop's diary? |
| 12:39:58 | 15 | A. | Yes but not necessarily. |
| | 16 | Q. 338 | Yes. |
| | 17 | A. | The meeting my recollection is that the meeting was in Ambrose Kelly's |
| | 18 | | office. |
| | 19 | Q. 339 | On the 21st? |
| 12:40:07 | 20 | A. | That would be my recollection, yeah. Or it could have been Mr. Dunlop's |
| | 21 | | office. But the fact that my name doesn't appear in his diary I don't know why |
| | 22 | | you're attaching so much weight to it. |
| | 23 | Q. 340 | I am not attaching any weight to it, I am simply pointing out to you that you |
| | 24 | | have originally told the Tribunal that you were meant to have been at a |
| 12:40:20 | 25 | | Quarryvale related council meeting and that there was no such council meeting. |
| | 26 | | You then say that it may have been that you were meant to have been at a |
| | 27 | | meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan. I am simply pointing out to you that Mr. |
| | 28 | | Dunlop's diary records the fact that Mr. O'Callaghan was to meet with him but |
| | 29 | | there is no record in relation to you? |
| 12:40:37 | | A. | Okay that's fair enough you just have to accept my word for it then, is my |

| 12:40:41 | 1 | | | recollection for it is that I was to be at a Quarryvale relate the meeting that |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | day. It wasn't earth shattering if I wasn't there but that was the substance |
| | 3 | | | of the conversation in that on that telephone. |
| | 4 | Q. | 341 | And at 7295 Mr. Dunlop. Sorry, Mr. McGrath. On the 21st of May 1992, you are |
| 12:40:59 | 5 | | | recorded as phoning Mr. Dunlop's office at ten past nine. |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q. | 342 | And can I suggest to you Mr. Dunlop, (sic) that it's likely that that phone |
| | 8 | | | call on the 21st of May at 1992, is you telephoning Mr. Dunlop's office in |
| | 9 | | | connection with the matter that was urgent on your agenda that day, which was |
| 12:41:33 | 10 | | | your court case, and the fact that you had a debt that had to be paid? |
| | 11 | A. | | No, absolutely not! Absolutely not. |
| | 12 | Q. | 343 | Okay. |
| | 13 | A. | | And you can see if those attendances are to be believed there is no further |
| | 14 | | | phone call from me for the rest of the day. And my I was quite happy to |
| 12:41:41 | 15 | | | proceed with my court case on the day. I had no difficulty with the judge. I |
| | 16 | | | was going to make my case before him and accept the judgement and make |
| | 17 | | | arrangements to discharge it but all that was superseded by Mr. Dunlop's |
| | 18 | | | intervention. |
| | 19 | Q. | 344 | So what you say happened is that Mr. Dunlop offered to pay the debt for you, is |
| 12:42:01 | 20 | | | that correct? |
| | 21 | A. | | Yes, Mr. Dunlop rang me in the early afternoon enquiring as to my whereabouts |
| | 22 | | | and I told him where I was and explained. He did not know where I was prior to |
| | 23 | | | that. I had not told him nor anyone else, it's not the kind of thing that you |
| | 24 | | | would broadcast. I was just going about my business so I can assure you that's |
| 12:42:21 | 25 | | | what happened. Mr. Dunlop phoned me and asked me where I was. Or else phoned |
| | 26 | | | me in the normal course of he was phoning me regularly, so I probably told |
| | 27 | | | him where I was. |
| | 28 | Q. | 345 | And did you |
| | 29 | A. | | I obviously told him where I was. |
| 12:42:34 | 30 | Q. | 346 | Did you have a mobile phone at that stage, Mr. McGrath, in 1992? |

| 12:42:37 | 1 | A. | Yes, I did, yes. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 347 | And at if the court case was on on the 21st of May 1992, which is the same day |
| | 3 | | as the bank draft, it is clear from Mr. Dunlop's attendances that at ten past |
| | 4 | | nine you ring him in the morning, isn't, is that right? |
| 12:42:52 | 5 | A. | Well his attendances are to be believed. |
| | 6 | Q. 348 | Yes. If the attendances are correct and these are attendances that are |
| | 7 | | apparently taken by Mr. Dunlop's secretary in Mr. Dunlop's absence? |
| | 8 | A. | Well that doesn't add any veracity to them as far as I'm concerned. |
| | 9 | Q. 349 | No but I think you have accepted yesterday morning the extent and nature of |
| 12:43:11 | 10 | | your contact with Mr. Dunlop's? |
| | 11 | A. | Yes there would have been regular contacts. |
| | 12 | Q. 350 | Indeed if one looks at the 19th of May 1992 at page 7285, and you will see |
| | 13 | | there at 4:40 "Mr. Jim Bolger" rings and then if you turn the page at 7286. |
| | 14 | | There is a reference to "2:40 Colm McGrath" and then "David Shubotham" followed |
| 12:43:38 | 15 | | by "Mr. Liam Aylward" isn't, is that right? |
| | 16 | A. | What day are we on now? |
| | 17 | Q. 351 | I think that extract is the 19th of May 1992. And I think if you look then at |
| | 18 | | the 20th of May 1992 at 7292. |
| | 19 | Α. | Uh-huh. |
| 12:43:53 | 20 | Q. 352 | In fact that last entry is the 17th of May is the 20th of May (sic) Mr. Dunlop, |
| | 21 | | 1992. Mr. McGrath, at 7292. |
| | 22 | A. | Yes. Okay, yes. Well I don't see it but with however. I don't see where you |
| | 23 | | are going with this, Ms. Dillon. |
| | 24 | Q. 353 | The point I am making to you, Mr. McGrath, is that on the day that the bank |
| 12:44:13 | 25 | | draft for 10,700 pounds is drawn. |
| | 26 | A. | Yes. |
| | 27 | Q. 354 | Which is the day that you say that you have your conversation with Mr. Dunlop |
| | 28 | | regardless of who initiates it. |
| | 29 | Α. | Yes. |
| 12:44:23 | 30 | Q. 355 | At ten past nine in the morning there is a documentary record of you contacting |
| | | | |

| 12:44:28 | 1 | | Mr. Dunlop's office. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | A. | Yes but are you suggesting that that's connected in some way with my court |
| | 3 | | case. |
| | 4 | Q. 356 | Yes. |
| 12:44:34 | 5 | A. | Well I absolutely refute that. |
| | 6 | Q. 357 | All right. |
| | 7 | A. | If I. Well I can qualify it even further for you if you like. If I had a |
| | 8 | | difficulty, which I did on the day but I mean I was quite happy to deal with my |
| | 9 | | situation on the day without seeking anyone's assistance. But had I decided |
| 12:44:50 | 10 | | that I felt that I needed assistance I wouldn't have phoned Mr. Dunlop. |
| | 11 | Q. 358 | Who would you have phoned? |
| | 12 | A. | I may have phoned Mr. O'Callaghan but certainly not Mr. Dunlop. |
| | 13 | Q. 359 | I think Mr. Dunlop says that you telephoned his office looking at Mr. |
| | 14 | | O'Callaghan. He was at that stage at a meeting with Mr. O'Callaghan when you |
| 12:45:05 | 15 | | called. That he took the call, discussed the matter with you and said that |
| | 16 | | he'd contact you later and that he then discussed the matter with Mr. |
| | 17 | | O'Callaghan and Mr. O'Callaghan asked him to deal with the matter on his |
| | 18 | | behalf? |
| | 19 | A. | That's not true because I did not discuss the matter of my court case with Mr. |
| 12:45:20 | 20 | | Dunlop until the early afternoon on the day of the 21st. I am absolutely |
| | 21 | | positive about that. |
| | 22 | Q. 360 | Now, it would appear that there was some discussion between Mr. Dunlop and Mr. |
| | 23 | | O'Callaghan about the matter and did you understand, Mr. McGrath, that it was |
| | 24 | | Mr. Dunlop making the offer, as you say, on behalf of Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| 12:45:40 | 25 | A. | When the offer was eventually made I assumed that that was going on, yeah. |
| | 26 | Q. 361 | That it was Mr. O'Callaghan who was going to pay your debt? |
| | 27 | A. | Well not pay it. Discharge it temporarily until I could deal with it. |
| | 28 | Q. 362 | Have you ever dealt with it subsequently? |
| | 29 | A. | No because it was never sorted out. |
| 12:45:57 | 30 | Q. 363 | At 7325, Mr. McGrath. |
| | | | |

| 1 | A. | | Yes. |
|----|---|--|---|
| 2 | Q. 3 | 64 | On the 26th of May 1992, which is four days after the draft is drawn, Mr. |
| 3 | | | O'Callaghan wrote to Mr. Dunlop in the following terms: |
| 4 | | | |
| 5 | | | "Dear Frank, we had a valuable review meeting on the 21st" and would you accept |
| 6 | | | from that that Mr. O'Callaghan and Mr. Dunlop were together on the 21st? |
| 7 | A. | | Absolutely. I knew they were. I think that's the meeting I was supposed to be |
| 8 | | | at. |
| 9 | Q. 3 | 65 | Not the council meeting you had originally thought? |
| 10 | A. | | No. I thought it was a council meeting but I knew it was Quarryvale related |
| 11 | | | anyway. |
| 12 | Q. 3 | 66 | "I will be in touch with you again in relation to the project. I would like to |
| 13 | | | thank you for facilitating me by organising a bank draft for William Fry & Co. |
| 14 | | | solicitors amounting to 10,700 pounds. Please include this in your next |
| 15 | | | invoice to me." |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | | | And would you accept from that, that it appears clear that the 10,700 pounds |
| 18 | | | paid by Mr. Dunlop |
| 19 | A. | | Yeah. |
| 20 | Q. 30 | 67 | William Fry and son solicitors on your behalf, was in fact done so at the |
| 21 | | | request of Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| 22 | A. | | Yes, I accept that, yeah. |
| 23 | Q. 3 | 68 | Right. Now, did you you yourself have any discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan |
| 24 | | | about the payment of the debt? |
| 25 | A. | | No. |
| 26 | Q. 30 | 69 | Did you ever subsequently discuss the matter with Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| 27 | A. | | I probably did, yes. I don't recall but I'm sure I thanked him when it became |
| 28 | | | clear. |
| 29 | Q. 3 | 70 | Did you write to him at all about it? |
| 30 | A. | | No, it would have been personal. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 2 Q. 3 3 4 5 6 7 A. 8 9 Q. 3 10 A. 11 12 Q. 3 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 A. 20 Q. 3 21 22 A. 23 21 22 A. 23 24 25 A. 26 27 A. 28 29 Q. 3 | 2 Q. 364 3 4 5 6 7 A. 8 9 Q. 365 10 A. 11 12 Q. 366 13 4 15 16 17 18 19 A. 19 20 Q. 367 21 22 A. 20 21 22 A. 20 22 A. 20 23 Q. 368 24 25 A. 20 26 Q. 369 27 A. 28 29 Q. 370 |

| 12:47:16 | 1 | Q. | 371 | No, did you ever discuss the matter with Mr. O'Callaghan? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | I may have, Ms. Dillon, but I honestly can't remember. |
| | 3 | Q. | 372 | Well let's say for example between the time the debt is paid which is May of |
| | 4 | | | 1992 and in May of 1992, 10,700 pounds was a very substantial sum of money, |
| 12:47:36 | 5 | | | isn't, is that right? |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes, it's quite a large sum of money, yes. |
| | 7 | Q. | 373 | And between that date and the year 2000, did you ever discuss it with Mr. |
| | 8 | | | O'Callaghan? |
| | 9 | A. | | I may have as I say but I don't recall discussing it with him, no. |
| 12:47:56 | 10 | Q. | 374 | Did you discuss it with him in 2000? |
| | 11 | A. | | Around the time that it was discharged? |
| | 12 | Q. | 375 | No, in the year 2000? |
| | 13 | A. | | No, how could I? I couldn't remember, Ms. Dillon. |
| | 14 | Q. | 376 | All right. I ask you this because you make your disclosure to the Tribunal and |
| 12:48:13 | 15 | | | I pointed this out to you yesterday at 2904. |
| | 16 | | | |
| | 17 | | | On the 16th of August 2000, you for the first time, disclose to the Tribunal |
| | 18 | | | through your solicitors in the last paragraph on that page the fact that |
| | 19 | | | proceedings were issued against you and this related to an unpaid debt of 7,500 |
| 12:48:35 | 20 | | | and the debt in and the costs were discharged by Mr. Dunlop and the proceedings |
| | 21 | | | were struck out. |
| | 22 | | | |
| | 23 | | | That was your first disclosure to the Tribunal of the payment in relation to |
| | 24 | | | the 10,700 pounds, isn't, is that right? |
| 12:48:45 | 25 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 377 | And at 13799. On the 14th of July 2000, and you will remember Mr. Dunlop gave |
| | 27 | | | his evidence in public in April and May 2000. Mr. O'Callaghan wrote to Mr. |
| | 28 | | | Dunlop in connection with this matter and he said the following "it has been on |
| | 29 | | | my mind that some monies were paid to a solicitor in Dublin on behalf of Colm |
| 12:49:10 | 30 | | | McGrath. I have no account of this. I am anxious to establish if this has |

| 12:49:14 | 1 | | happened or not. It could have been some time in 1992. Can you throw some |
|----------------------|--|--|--|
| | 2 | | light on the subject. I have spoken to Colm who has some recollection of this |
| | 3 | | happening but is not quite sure." |
| | 4 | A. | Yeah well that was the way things were at the time. There was such a you know |
| 12:49:28 | 5 | | a hullabaloo of things going on. It was quite difficult to keep a track of |
| | 6 | | everything that was happening. |
| | 7 | Q. 378 | Yes but in July of 2000, it would appear that at some stage around that time |
| | 8 | | Mr. Owen O'Callaghan contacted you in relation to an unpaid debt or monies paid |
| | 9 | | to a solicitor, isn't, is that right? |
| 12:49:47 | 10 | A. | He obviously did, yeah. |
| | 11 | Q. 379 | Yes. And would you accept that what Mr. O'Callaghan has stated there is |
| | 12 | | correct that he did speak to you? |
| | 13 | A. | Yeah, I said that earlier that he more than likely did speak to me, yes. |
| | 14 | Q. 380 | And that in the course of you had some discussion about the unpaid debt |
| 12:50:04 | 15 | | isn't, is that right, or the money that had been paid? |
| | | | |
| | 16 | A. | Yes. |
| | 16 17 | A. Q. 381 | Yes. And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor |
| | | | |
| | 17 | | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor |
| 12:50:18 | 17 18 19 | Q. 381 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? |
| 12:50:18 | 17 18 19 | Q. 381 A. | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. |
| 12:50:18 | 17 18 19 20 | Q. 381 A. Q. 382 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. |
| 12:50:18 | 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A. | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. |
| 12:50:18 | 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A. | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the |
| 12:50:18 12:50:39 | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A. | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the 10,700 pounds payment by Mr. Dunlop on your behalf to the Tribunal until the |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A.Q. 383 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the 10,700 pounds payment by Mr. Dunlop on your behalf to the Tribunal until the 16th August 2000, isn't, is that right? |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A.Q. 383 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the 10,700 pounds payment by Mr. Dunlop on your behalf to the Tribunal until the 16th August 2000, isn't, is that right? Well at that stage I didn't deem it relevant to the Tribunal because it was a |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A.Q. 383 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the 10,700 pounds payment by Mr. Dunlop on your behalf to the Tribunal until the 16th August 2000, isn't, is that right? Well at that stage I didn't deem it relevant to the Tribunal because it was a business transaction which had been determined. |
| | 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 | Q. 381A.Q. 382A.Q. 383A.Q. 384 | And it was following that discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan that your solicitor wrote in August of 2000 to the Tribunal, isn't, is that right? I am not. Are you tying the two together. Yes. Well I don't know. Well it is a fact, Mr. McGrath, that you didn't make any disclosure about the 10,700 pounds payment by Mr. Dunlop on your behalf to the Tribunal until the 16th August 2000, isn't, is that right? Well at that stage I didn't deem it relevant to the Tribunal because it was a business transaction which had been determined. Yes. |

| 12:50:49 | 1 | Q. | 386 | And now you call it a donation by who? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Well it's a donation from Mr. O'Callaghan because I never discharged it and he |
| | 3 | | | never sought it in return and I was and even though Frank Dunlop said we |
| | 4 | | | would sort it out later, he never invoiced me for it. |
| 12:51:04 | 5 | Q. | 387 | And may I ask you this in the books of Clondalkin Distributers or in your own |
| | 6 | | | books of account was this carried forward as a liability that was due to either |
| | 7 | | | Mr. Dunlop who had paid it or Mr. O'Callaghan who was the ultimate donor? |
| | 8 | A. | | No because there was no invoice for it. |
| | 9 | Q. | 388 | Did you ever ask Mr. Dunlop to provide you with an invoice? |
| 12:51:23 | 10 | A. | | I may have but he didn't. |
| | 11 | Q. | 389 | Right. Did you, would you have done that by way of writing? |
| | 12 | A. | | No, I would have asked him what are we going to do about that draft that you |
| | 13 | | | discharged that day. |
| | 14 | Q. | 390 | So the situation then is the following. Is that in May of 1992, regardless of |
| 12:51:41 | 15 | | | who contacted who first, a sum of 10,700 pounds is paid to discharge a |
| | 16 | | | liability of yours including costs, is, is that right? |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 391 | It is made payable to William Fry & Son solicitors by way of bank draft. |
| | 19 | A. | | Yes. |
| 12:51:53 | 20 | Q. | 392 | And it is paid by Mr. Dunlop. |
| | 21 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q. | 393 | Between 1992, when this money is paid and eight years later 2000, when you have |
| | 23 | | | your discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan, you regard this as a loan to you or your |
| | 24 | | | business, is, is that right? |
| 12:52:05 | 25 | A. | | Well I regarded it as a loan long before that discussion but however, yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 394 | Well you could only have regarded it as a loan from the day it's paid, isn't, |
| | 27 | | | is that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 395 | Which is the 21st of May 1992. |
| 12:52:17 | 30 | A. | | Yes. |

| 12:52:17 | 1 | Q. | 396 | From the 21st of May 1992, until some date in 2000 or thereafter you regarded |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | it as a loan from Mr. Dunlop or Mr. O'Callaghan, is, is that right? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes, I suppose that's right, yes. |
| | 4 | Q. | 397 | And at some stage thereafter it changes its nature and is no longer a loan and |
| 12:52:33 | 5 | | | becomes a political donation, is, is that right? |
| | 6 | A. | | Well, yes, yes but I didn't regard it. I mean, it just was buried in the whole |
| | 7 | | | it was just buried gone, I didn't think of it. |
| | 8 | Q. | 398 | Did you ever really expect that you were going to have to repay this, |
| | 9 | | | Mr. McGrath? |
| 12:52:52 | 10 | A. | | I did yes, if we got down sorting it out, yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 399 | But nobody ever came to you looking for the money? |
| | 12 | A. | | There you go no. |
| | 13 | Q. | 400 | So the fault then in relation to this loan if loan it is, lies with those who |
| | 14 | | | didn't seek to recoup? |
| 12:53:03 | 15 | A. | | I wouldn't use the word fault. |
| | 16 | Q. | 401 | But you never carried it in your books as a loan, isn't this right, also |
| | 17 | | | Mr. McGrath? |
| | 18 | A. | | No because like the debt would have been still appearing in the books but. |
| | 19 | Q. | 402 | The debt to Durapack Limited, the Defendants wouldn't have been appearing in |
| 12:53:18 | 20 | | | your books as a creditors listing because they had been paid by the draft |
| | 21 | | | payable to William Fry and sons solicitors? |
| | 22 | Α. | | Yes but technically speaking they probably did still appear in the books |
| | 23 | | | because there was no cheque stub from my own payment accounts to discharging |
| | 24 | | | the debt if you understand sorry. |
| 12:53:32 | 25 | Q. | 403 | Yes but you didn't carry any liability to either Mr. Dunlop or Mr. O'Callaghan |
| | 26 | | | on your books, isn't, is that right? |
| | 27 | A. | | No. |
| | 28 | Q. | 404 | So that in effect what happened here in May of 1992, Mr. McGrath, is regardless |
| | 29 | | | of who initiated the request a debt of yours was discharged by effectively |
| 12:53:50 | 30 | | | Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, using the offices of Mr. Dunlop and that has never been |
| | | | | |

| 12:53:55 | 1 | | | repaid to this day, isn't, is that right? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | That's right, yes. |
| | 3 | Q. | 405 | Now, I think that a General Election was called, Mr. McGrath, in November on |
| | 4 | | | the 5th of November the of 1992. Did you stand as a candidate in that |
| 12:54:10 | 5 | | | election? |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes, I think I did, yes. |
| | 7 | Q. | 406 | You were not successful at that stage in that election, is that correct? |
| | 8 | A. | | No, no. |
| | 9 | Q. | 407 | Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that in November of 2000 pounds that he made a |
| 12:54:23 | 10 | | | donation or a payment to you in the sum of 2,000 pounds in cash. Now, do you |
| | 11 | | | agree or not with Mr. Dunlop in the first instance that he gave you a donation |
| | 12 | | | in or around November of 1992? |
| | 13 | A. | | Is this the cash in the Irish Times donation? |
| | 14 | Q. | 408 | This is a donation that Mr. Dunlop says that he made to you on a specific date |
| 12:54:47 | 15 | | | at a pub in Clondalkin in November of 1992? |
| | 16 | Α. | | I have no recollection of ever meeting Mr. Dunlop in a pub where he gave me a |
| | 17 | | | donation. |
| | 18 | Q. | 409 | At 8431. You will see there, Mr. McGrath, on the 10th of November 1992 and you |
| | 19 | | | may not know this, but on the 10th of November Mr. Dunlop withdrew 55,000 |
| 12:55:13 | 20 | | | pounds in cash from what's known as his Rathfarnham account. And that |
| | 21 | | | effectively was a withdrawal out of a sum of 70,000 pounds that had been lodged |
| | 22 | | | the same day by Mr. O'Callaghan's company. |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | On the 10th of November there are two entries in Mr. Dunlop's diary. One is |
| 12:55:31 | 25 | | | "Ashtons Clonskeagh OM" do you see that at 5:30? |
| | 26 | A. | | I do, yes. |
| | 27 | Q. | 410 | If that could be increased, please. And that meeting, Mr. Dunlop says was a |
| | 28 | | | meeting at which he paid a sum of 500 pounds to Ms. Mitchell at the request of |
| | 29 | | | Ms. Ridge. Ms. Mitchell acknowledges the meeting and that she received a sum |
| 12:55:54 | 30 | | | of money although she disputes the amount. The second meeting is a meeting at |
| | | | | |

| 12:55:58 | 1 | | 8 o'clock in Clondalkin and there is no name beside that but Mr. Dunlop has |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | told the Tribunal that he went out to Clondalkin to meet you and that you had |
| | 3 | | made a request for a donation for the election from him and in return for your |
| | 4 | | support for Quarryvale and that he met you at a pub in Clondalkin, the name of |
| 12:56:17 | 5 | | which he does not know and that he paid you a sum of 2,000 pounds, specifically |
| | 6 | | in relation to your support for Quarryvale? |
| | 7 | Α. | None of that is true. |
| | 8 | Q. 411 | None of that is true? |
| | 9 | A. | None of it. |
| 12:56:26 | 10 | Q. 412 | Now, did Mr. Dunlop make any payment to you or donation to you in November of |
| | 11 | | 1992 for the election? |
| | 12 | Α. | It's quite likely he did, yes. |
| | 13 | Q. 413 | Yes. I think at 2936. |
| | 14 | Α. | Excuse me. |
| 12:56:40 | 15 | Q. 414 | You have indicated in through your solicitors in this letter to the Tribunal |
| | 16 | | that you received several political donations from Mr. Dunlop, two or three |
| | 17 | | were cheques associated with golf classics the others were it says case were |
| | 18 | | in the amount? |
| | 19 | Α. | Cash. |
| 12:56:59 | 20 | Q. 415 | Cash, yes in the amount of 1,000 and 2,000 pounds there was also a cheque for |
| | 21 | | 1,000 pounds for printing and photocopying? |
| | 22 | Α. | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q. 416 | And they you are acknowledged that there were payments in the amount of 1,000 |
| | 24 | | and 2,000 pounds in cash. |
| 12:57:12 | 25 | Α. | Yes. |
| | 26 | Q. 417 | If Mr. Dunlop made a donation to you in November of 1992, would it have been in |
| | 27 | | cash in the first instance? |
| | 28 | Α. | I would say so, yes. |
| | 29 | Q. 418 | And again, would you have treated that in the same way as you outlined |
| 12:57:24 | 30 | | yesterday to the Tribunal, when you outlined the manner in which you would have |
| | | | |

| 12:57:27 | 1 | | dealt request cash donations? |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | A. | Yes I would have yes. |
| | 3 | Q. 419 | And that therefore there would be no record of the receipt of those funds |
| | 4 | | within your bank accounts, isn't, is that right? |
| 12:57:35 | 5 | A. | No. |
| | 6 | Q. 420 | Right. Now, if Mr. Dunlop made a donation to you in November of 1992, would it |
| | 7 | | have been of the order of 1,000 or 2,000? |
| | 8 | A. | It's one or the other I'm not quite sure. |
| | 9 | Q. 421 | All right. |
| 12:57:50 | 10 | A. | If we could establish if it's the Irish Times if you know what I mean, |
| | 11 | | donation. |
| | 12 | Q. 422 | Yes. That was a sum of 2,000. |
| | 13 | A. | That was 2,000 yes. |
| | 14 | Q. 423 | I can't put words in Mr. Dunlop's mouth but I have, I had understood him to say |
| 12:58:05 | 15 | | that that meeting which involved the money left in the Irish Times took place |
| | 16 | | in your office? |
| | 17 | A. | That's right. |
| | 18 | Q. 424 | And was a face to face meeting and that it was primarily in the connection with |
| | 19 | | I think your support for Carrickmines? |
| 12:58:17 | 20 | A. | No, well I mean if you are going to make any I of those kind of suggestions I |
| | 21 | | just reject them totally. I was paid no money by Mr. Dunlop in connection with |
| | 22 | | any development. All donations received from Mr. Dunlop were political |
| | 23 | | election donations. |
| | 24 | Q. 425 | Leaving aside what Mr. Dunlop says it was for. |
| 12:58:36 | 25 | A. | Okay. |
| | 26 | Q. 426 | And dealing only with the mechanics of where it happened. |
| | 27 | A. | Okay. |
| | 28 | Q. 427 | Mr. Dunlop appears to suggest that the payment in the Irish Times took place at |
| | 29 | | a face-to-face meeting in your office. |
| 12:58:46 | 30 | A. | Yes I recall that distinctly, yes. |
| | | | |

| 12:58:49 | 1 | \circ | 428 | Now, this particular meeting Mr. Dunlop says took place in a public house in |
|----------|----|---------|-----|---|
| 12.30.49 | 2 | Q. | 420 | Clondalkin? |
| | | ^ | | |
| | 3 | Α. | | No, that never happened. |
| | 4 | _ | 429 | Right. Did you ever meet with Mr. Dunlop in a public house in Clondalkin? |
| 12:59:01 | 5 | Α. | | I may have yes, but he never gave me a donation. In fact I would have been |
| | 6 | | | abhorred if he attempted to give me a donation in a public forum like that. |
| | 7 | Q. | 430 | Well why was that? |
| | 8 | A. | | Well it could be misconstrued. |
| | 9 | Q. | 431 | Well was Mr. Dunlop in the habit of pulling a large amount of cash out of his |
| 12:59:17 | 10 | | | pocket and I don't mean this now in any wrong way. Was that your concern |
| | 11 | | | that there would be that type of scene playing out in a public house? |
| | 12 | Α. | | Yes that would be concern me, yes. |
| | 13 | Q. | 432 | I mean, if Mr. Dunlop was to leave an envelope on the table for you or if he |
| | 14 | | | was to give it to you in the Irish Times as previously described that wouldn't |
| 12:59:37 | 15 | | | have been a concern, is, is that right? |
| | 16 | Α. | | It would have been a concern if it was in a public place. |
| | 17 | Q. | 433 | Right. Other than being in a public place. I see. Your concern related to |
| | 18 | | | you being seen in public receiving something from Mr. Dunlop that might give |
| | 19 | | | rise to comment? |
| 12:59:51 | 20 | Α. | | Exactly, yeah. And I'm sure he would have been sensitive to that as well. |
| | 21 | | | That's why I find it incredulous that he would suggest that it was in a public |
| | 22 | | | house. |
| | 23 | Q. | 434 | Following that and your concern which would have been not to be seen receiving |
| | 24 | | | cash or receiving something from Mr. Dunlop in public, does it follow that your |
| 13:00:09 | 25 | | | meetings with Mr. Dunlop would have taken place at locations other than in |
| | 26 | | | public? |
| | 27 | A. | | Yes absolutely, either in my office or in my home. |
| | 28 | Q. | 435 | And did Mr. Dunlop come out to your home, Mr. McGrath? |
| | 29 | Α. | | He did, yes. |
| 13:00:21 | 30 | Q. | 436 | And would that have been for the purposes of giving you money? |
| | | | | |

| 13:00:24 | 1 | A. | Not always but on occasion he did, yes. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 437 | Again did he attend at your offices in Clondalkin? |
| | 3 | Α. | He did yes. |
| | 4 | Q. 438 | And on those occasions did he leave you a donation or give you money also? |
| 13:00:32 | 5 | A. | Not always but yes he did. |
| | 6 | Q. 439 | Yes. |
| | 7 | A. | Yeah. |
| | 8 | Q. 440 | And would he have come to your house on more than one occasion? |
| | 9 | Α. | That was he his modus operandi. |
| 13:00:42 | 10 | Q. 441 | To come to your house. |
| | 11 | Α. | If I was in the house he'd come to the house. If I was in the office, he'd |
| | 12 | | come to the office. |
| | 13 | Q. 442 | Would it follow from that, that he would normally ring you in advance? |
| | 14 | Α. | Yes. |
| 13:00:50 | 15 | Q. 443 | So that he would be able to meet up? |
| | 16 | Α. | Yes. He would ring in advance and ask you where you where and then we'd meet. |
| | 17 | Q. 444 | And you would have had a concern at this time when you were meeting with Mr. |
| | 18 | | Dunlop, that you wouldn't be seen in public with Mr. Dunlop receiving something |
| | 19 | | from Mr. Dunlop? |
| 13:01:03 | 20 | Α. | Well, you see, that question is predicated on your previous hypothetical |
| | 21 | | question. |
| | 22 | Q. 445 | No my question predicated with respect to you, Mr. McGrath |
| | 23 | A. | Didn't happen, Ms. Dillon, so. |
| | 24 | Q. 446 | Mt question is predicated on your answer as to why you wouldn't have met Mr. |
| 13:01:17 | 25 | | Dunlop in a pub because of your concern that the matter could be misinterpreted |
| | 26 | | I think you said? |
| | 27 | A. | Well that would have been one of my concerns. We are in a hypothetical mode |
| | 28 | | there. |
| | 29 | Q. 447 | Well let's move away from hypothetical then and let's deal with what you say |
| 13:01:29 | 30 | | actually happened? |
| | | | |

| 13:01:30 | 1 | A. | Okay. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 448 | Your meetings with Mr. Dunlop would have been arranged by telephone first, is, |
| | 3 | | is that right? |
| | 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 13:01:36 | 5 | Q. 449 | They took place in two locations as I understand your evidence, either your |
| | 6 | | private domestic home or your office? |
| | 7 | A. | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q. 450 | They were meetings with Mr. Dunlop face-to-face? |
| | 9 | A. | Yes. |
| 13:01:45 | 10 | Q. 451 | They were arranged by him and agreed to by you? |
| | 11 | A. | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q. 452 | There was nobody else present? |
| | 13 | A. | No. |
| | 14 | Q. 453 | And Mr. Dunlop made donations to you by way of cash at those meetings? |
| 13:01:55 | 15 | A. | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q. 454 | Of which you didn't keep any record and which you put into your drawer and used |
| | 17 | | to defray expenses? |
| | 18 | A. | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q. 455 | And you think that it is more than likely possible that such a donation was |
| 13:02:07 | 20 | | paid to you in November 1992, because that was Mr. Dunlop's modus operandi but |
| | 21 | | you don't have a record, is that fair? |
| | 22 | A. | Yes I will accept that. |
| | 23 | Q. 456 | It's one o'clock, Sir. |
| | 24 | | |
| 13:02:17 | 25 | | Now, at two o'clock Mr. O'Keeffe is giving evidence and that will be concluded |
| | 26 | | by about twenty past two. And if Mr. McGrath is able to return, we will |
| | 27 | | conclude Mr. McGrath's evidence this afternoon. |
| | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | CHAIRMAN: Mr. McGrath? |
| 13:02:30 | 30 | A. | Yes, Chair. |

| 13:02:31 | 1 | | CHAIRMAN: | If you be here about twenty past two |
|----------|----|----|---------------|--------------------------------------|
| | 2 | A. | Yes, thank yo | ou. |
| | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | CHAIRMAN: | All right. |
| 13:02:37 | 5 | | | |
| | 6 | | THE TRIBUN | IAL THEN ADJOURNED FOR LUNCH. |
| | 7 | | | |
| | 8 | | | |
| | 9 | | | |
| | 10 | | | |
| | 11 | | | |
| | 12 | | | |
| | 13 | | | |
| | 14 | | | |
| | 15 | | | |
| | 16 | | | |
| | 17 | | | |
| | 18 | | | |
| | 19 | | | |
| | 20 | | | |
| | 21 | | | |
| | 22 | | | |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | |
| | 25 | | | |
| | 26 | | | |
| | 27 | | | |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | |

30

| 13:02:38 | 1 | | THE TRIBUNAL RESUMED AS FOLLOWS AT 2:00 P.M: |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | MS. DILLON: Good afternoon, Sir. The first witness this afternoon is |
| | 4 | | Mr. Batt O'Keeffe. Mr. Batt O'Keeffe, please. |
| 14:05:03 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | | MR. O'MAHONY: I wonder, Mr. Chairman, members, if I may ask for |
| | 7 | | representation on behalf of Minister Batt O'Keeffe. I appear instructed by |
| | 8 | | Liam Guidera of Frank Ward & Co. I appear with Deirdre O'Callaghan, BL. |
| | 9 | | |
| 14:05:32 | 10 | | CHAIRMAN: Very good. That's granted. |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | MR. O'MAHONY: Thank you very much. |
| | 13 | | |
| | 14 | | MR. BATT O'KEEFFE, HAVING BEEN SWORN, WAS QUESTIONED BY |
| 14:05:36 | 15 | | MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 16 | | |
| | 17 | | CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. O'Keeffe. |
| | 18 | | |
| | 19 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: Sit down. |
| 14:05:47 | 20 | A. | I may sit. |
| | 21 | | |
| | 22 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| | 23 | | |
| | 24 | Q. 457 | MS. DILLON: Thank you. Good afternoon Mr. O'Keeffe, the documents to which I |
| 14:05:53 | 25 | | am referring will come up on screen beside you, although you may already have |
| | 26 | | hard copies. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | I think that the reason that you are here is that because the Tribunal was |
| | 29 | | originally informed by Mr. O'Callaghan in his first statement to the Tribunal |
| 14:06:07 | 30 | | on the 12th of April 2000, that he had made a donation to you in the sum of |

| in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 14:07:01 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen | | | | | |
|--|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| A. That's correct. 4 Q. 458 Now, I think that prior to 1992, you had then elected in 1989 I think, and had subsequently lost your seat been elected in 1987. Subsequently lost your seat in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 12 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 18 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeff is that right? 14 Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | 14:06:18 | 1 | | | 10,000 pounds on the 9th of November 1992, is that right? And you will have |
| 4 Q. 458 Now, I think that prior to 1992, you had then elected in 1989 I think, and had subsequently lost your seat been elected in 1987. Subsequently lost your seat in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 24 Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 2 | | | seen that in the documentation? |
| subsequently lost your seat been elected in 1987. Subsequently lost your seat in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 18 A. Correct. 19 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 18 Yes. 29 A. Yes. 20 A. Yes. 20 A63 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 3 | A. | | That's correct. |
| in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? A. That's correct. Roy, 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 18-07-18 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 4 | Q. | 458 | Now, I think that prior to 1992, you had then elected in 1989 I think, and had |
| 7 A. That's correct. 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to 9 you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad 14:06:45 10 contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as 11 a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 12 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will 13 have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this 16 money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub 19 dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 14:07:19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen 23 O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef 24 is that right? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of 27 November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the 28 personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | 14:06:24 | 5 | | | subsequently lost your seat been elected in 1987. Subsequently lost your seat |
| 8 Q. 459 Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to 9 you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as 11 a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 12 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will 13 have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this 16 money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 16.07.19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 14.07.35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 6 | | | in '89, you were standing for election again in 1992, is that right? |
| you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had mad contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 14-07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 7 | A. | | That's correct. |
| contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as a contribution to his lection expenses for the General Election of November 192 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 14-07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 8 | Q. | 459 | Now, I think that Mr. O'Callaghan then further elaborated on the donation to |
| a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November 12 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will 13 have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 18-07-01 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this 16 money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub 19 dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 18-07-19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen 23 O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef 24 is that right? 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of 27 November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the 28 personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 9 | | | you at page 3152. When he said that on the 9th of November '92 he had made a |
| 12 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will 13 have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this 16 money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub 19 dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 18.07.19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen 23 O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeff 24 is that right? 18.07.35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the 28 personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | 14:06:45 | 10 | | | contribution to his local Cork TD Batt O'Keeffe, in the sum of 10,000 pounds as |
| have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? 14 A. Yes. 18-87-81 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 14-97-35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 11 | | | a contribution to his election expenses for the General Election of November |
| 14 A. Yes. 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? | | 12 | | | 1992. And that contribution was not solicited by Batt O'Keeffe. And you will |
| 14:07:01 15 Q. 460 And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 13 | | | have seen that in the documentation, isn't that right? |
| money, isn't that right? 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 14 | A. | | Yes. |
| 17 A. Yes. 18 Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 24 Is 87:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | 14:07:01 | 15 | Q. | 460 | And I think it's your position also, Mr. O'Keeffe, you didn't solicit this |
| Q. 461 Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? A. Correct. Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? A. Yes. | | 16 | | | money, isn't that right? |
| dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sur 14:07:19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen 23 O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef 24 is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the 28 personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 17 | A. | | Yes. |
| 14:07:19 20 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? 21 A. Correct. 22 Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen 23 O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef 24 is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the 28 personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 18 | Q. | 461 | Now, I think at 8422, you will see in the documentation there is a cheque stub |
| A. Correct. Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? A. Yes. Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? A. Yes. | | 19 | | | dated the 7th of November 1992, made out to Senator Batt O'Keeffe in the sum of |
| Q. 462 And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? A. Yes. Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? A. Yes. | 14:07:19 | 20 | | | 10,000 pounds and it's cheque No. 1223, is that right? |
| O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keef is that right? 14:07:35 A. Yes. Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? Yes. | | 21 | A. | | Correct. |
| is that right? 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 22 | Q. | 462 | And in fact at 8423, there is in fact a copy of the cheque drawn on Mr. Owen |
| 14:07:35 25 A. Yes. 26 Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? A. Yes. | | 23 | | | O'Callaghan's personal bank account and made payable to Senator Batt O'Keeffe, |
| Q. 463 Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? A. Yes. | | 24 | | | is that right? |
| November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? Yes. | 14:07:35 | 25 | A. | | Yes. |
| personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? 29 A. Yes. | | 26 | Q. | 463 | Now, I think that following at 8426, just for completeness. On the 12th of |
| 29 A. Yes. | | 27 | | | November, cheque No. 1223 in the sum of 10,000 pounds was debited to the |
| | | 28 | | | personal account of Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? |
| 14:07:52 30 Q. 464 Now, were you aware as to whether or not Mr. O'Callaghan was going to be | | 29 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 14:07:52 | 30 | Q. | 464 | Now, were you aware as to whether or not Mr. O'Callaghan was going to be |

| 14:07:56 | 1 | | | reimbursed or reimbursed by any company within Mr. O'Callaghan's group of |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | companies? |
| | 3 | A. | | No. |
| | 4 | Q. | 465 | No. |
| 14:08:01 | 5 | A. | | The cheque I got was a personal cheque and I understood it to be personally |
| | 6 | | | from Mr. O'Callaghan. |
| | 7 | Q. | 466 | Yes. And I think the Tribunal wrote to you arising out of that sequence of |
| | 8 | | | events in October and you responded at page 3390, and in that statement to the |
| | 9 | | | Tribunal you confirm in the second paragraph that: |
| 14:08:22 | 10 | | | |
| | 11 | | | "Mr. Owen O'Callaghan did make a contribution of 10,000 pounds to me in |
| | 12 | | | November 1992. My family and the O'Callaghan family have been friends and |
| | 13 | | | neighbours for very many years. Owen O'Callaghan's father and mother lived |
| | 14 | | | next door to me at Rosewood Ballincollig and my wife and Owen O'Callaghan's |
| 14:08:37 | 15 | | | sister, Jean O'Riordan are very good friends. This was the first political |
| | 16 | | | contribution Owen O'Callaghan made to me. |
| | 17 | | | |
| | 18 | | | At that time I had been elected to the Dail in 1987 for the first time and then |
| | 19 | | | lost my seat in the 1989 General Election. 1992 election was obviously very |
| 14:08:51 | 20 | | | important to me to win back my seat. I believe the donation was unsolicited |
| | 21 | | | and given for the purpose of funding my political career." |
| | 22 | | | |
| | 23 | | | And then you set out that you "believed that you received the money in early |
| | 24 | | | November as it was lodged on the 10th of November '92". Isn't that correct? |
| 14:09:05 | 25 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 467 | And I think on the following page you set out how the money was "lodged to your |
| | 27 | | | account Allied Irish Bank number 12328040 Ballincollig Branch, County Cork on |
| | 28 | | | the 10th of November '92 and a portion thereof was lodged into Bank of Ireland |
| | 29 | | | account number 11663723 Ballincollig branch, County Cork. Which was a specific |
| 14:09:26 | 30 | | | General Election expenditure bank account. It is not possible for me at this |

| 14.07.31 | 1 | | | point for the to say now the money was disbursed. I have requested details from |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | the bank". Is that right? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q. 4 | 168 | And then you say in the final paragraph "that you do not hold any documentation |
| 14:09:40 | 5 | | | in relation to the donation, the only documentation which would exist would be |
| | 6 | | | bank statements" is that right? |
| | 7 | A. | | Yes, yes. |
| | 8 | Q. 4 | 169 | And if we look then at the bank statements, Mr. O'Keeffe. And if we look first |
| | 9 | | | at the account held by you or the account to which you refer in Bank of Ireland |
| 14:09:57 | 10 | | | at 26209. |
| | 11 | A. | | I didn't hold an account in the Bank of Ireland. |
| | 12 | Q. 4 | 170 | Yes I am going to just draw that to your attention now, Mr. O'Keeffe. The |
| | 13 | | | letter that I have just opened refers to was lodged into Bank of Ireland |
| | 14 | | | account 11663723, and at page 26209, we see that account on screen, is that |
| 14:10:24 | 15 | | | right? |
| | 16 | A. | | That's correct. |
| | 17 | Q. 4 | 471 | And that is an account held in the names of Power Murphy Byrne. It's a current |
| | 18 | | | account. |
| | 19 | A. | | That's correct. |
| 14:10:31 | 20 | Q. 4 | 172 | Is that the account to which you were referring that a portion of the monies |
| | 21 | | | were lodged into that account? |
| | 22 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q. 4 | 173 | And you describe in your statement at page 3391 that, that was a specific |
| | 24 | | | General Election expenditure bank account? |
| 14:10:44 | 25 | A. | | Well we, I suppose I would have more correctly termed it a "general office |
| | 26 | | | administration" account at the time. That's the reason it was open. |
| | 27 | Q. 4 | 174 | Yes. |
| | 28 | A. | | Just to say that it was open for convenience sake. I was going to be |
| | 29 | | | canvassing from 11 in the morning until late at night and we needed somebody in |
| 14:11:10 | 30 | | | the office to meet and defray expenses as they arose. |

point for me to say how the money was disbursed. I have requested details from

14:09:31 1

| 14:11:11 | 1 | Q. 47 | 75 | Yes. The account at Bank of Ireland which is opened in the name of Power |
|----------|----|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | | | Murphy Byrne is the account that you refer to 3391 as being a specific general |
| | 3 | | | election expenditure bank account, isn't that right? |
| | 4 | A. | | Yes. |
| 14:11:19 | 5 | Q. 47 | 76 | And it is a current account, isn't that the position? |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q. 47 | 77 | And the purpose of the account according to your statement is that it is to be |
| | 8 | | | used for the purpose of the General Election, is that right? |
| | 9 | A. | | Yes. |
| 14:11:30 | 10 | Q. 47 | 78 | And it relates to expenditure for the General Election and I suggest to you |
| | 11 | | | in |
| | 12 | A. | | Can I just sorry, Ms. Dillon. Can I just say that the purpose of the account |
| | 13 | | | was the convenience but it was I suppose just general administration from our |
| | 14 | | | point of view, to make it convenient for the three individuals whose names are |
| 14:11:51 | 15 | | | on the account to administer that account and to administer any expenses that |
| | 16 | | | might arise on a day-to-day basis. |
| | 17 | Q. 47 | 79 | Was the purpose of that account to administer your General Election expenses? |
| | 18 | A. | | At that time, yes. |
| | 19 | Q. 48 | 80 | Yes. And the account is opened for that purpose I suggest to you, Mr. O'Keeffe |
| 14:12:08 | 20 | | | because if you look at 26209. You will see that the account is opened in 1992, |
| | 21 | | | is that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | 27th of April 1992. |
| | 23 | Q. 48 | 81 | And it says at the top of that if we just have the full document on screen |
| | 24 | | | again, you will see where it is noted on the top that the account was opened in |
| 14:12:29 | 25 | | | April of 1992. |
| | 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 27 | Q. 48 | 82 | And I suggest to you that that you were anticipating an election, is that |
| | 28 | | | right? |
| | 29 | A. | | We were preparing well for this election. |
| 14:12:37 | 30 | Q. 48 | 83 | Exactly. And you were putting in place, a financial system that would deal |

| 1 | | | with your expenditure in relation to any election that would arise, is that |
|---|--|---|---|
| 2 | | | right? |
| 3 | A. | | Well, it would deal with expenditure that would arise apart from myself. |
| 4 | Q. | 484 | Yes. |
| 5 | A. | | And I can expand on that if you want. |
| 6 | Q. | 485 | Please. |
| 7 | A. | | This is an account Murphy Byrne and Power were three associates who were |
| 8 | | | operating my office during the election campaign. And for convenience sake, we |
| 9 | | | decided that we would open this account. That while I was on the field and my |
| 10 | | | family were out canvassing, that if there were requirements to pay particular |
| 11 | | | bills, that they would have a float of money available to cover those expenses. |
| 12 | Q. | 486 | Yes. And that is why a current account was opened, isn't that right? |
| 13 | A. | | Yes. |
| 14 | Q. | 487 | So that a cheque book would be available and somebody would be able to write |
| 15 | | | cheques to defray the expenses of your election, is that right? |
| 16 | A. | | Yes. |
| 17 | Q. | 488 | And this is not a Fianna Fail account, isn't that right? |
| 18 | A. | | No, this is a Murphy Byrne I was separate from that account. My signature |
| 19 | | | wasn't on that particular account. These individuals held that account in |
| 20 | | | trust for me. |
| | | | |
| 21 | Q. | 489 | Yes. That was the point I was trying to make to you, Mr. O'Keeffe, is that the |
| 21 | Q. | 489 | Yes. That was the point I was trying to make to you, Mr. O'Keeffe, is that the person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was |
| | Q. | 489 | |
| 22 | Q. | 489 | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was |
| 22 | Α. | 490 | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was you and not the Fianna Fail constituency in general, is that right? |
| 22 23 24 | Α. | | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was you and not the Fianna Fail constituency in general, is that right? Correct, correct. |
| 22232425 | Α. | | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was you and not the Fianna Fail constituency in general, is that right? Correct, correct. So this is an account that's being operated by Messrs. Power Murphy and Byrne |
| 2223242526 | A. Q. | | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was you and not the Fianna Fail constituency in general, is that right? Correct, correct. So this is an account that's being operated by Messrs. Power Murphy and Byrne for your benefit, isn't that right? |
| 222324252627 | A. Q. | 490 | person who was to benefit from the funds that were lodged to this account was you and not the Fianna Fail constituency in general, is that right? Correct, correct. So this is an account that's being operated by Messrs. Power Murphy and Byrne for your benefit, isn't that right? Yes. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 A. 6 Q. 7 A. 8 9 10 11 12 Q. 13 A. 14 Q. 15 16 A. 17 Q. 18 A. | 2 3 A. 4 Q. 484 5 A. 6 Q. 485 7 A. 8 9 10 11 12 Q. 486 13 A. 14 Q. 487 15 16 A. 17 Q. 488 18 A. |

| 14:14:26 | 1 | | | donation, by Owen O'Callaghan 9,000 of that was lodged in a personal account |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | and 1,000 was lodged, was given in cash to the Murphy Byrne Power people to put |
| | 3 | | | it into this account to meet with the day on, the day-to-day expenditure. |
| | 4 | Q. 4 | 492 | Yes. And if we just look at the personal bank account now at 26228, |
| 14:14:53 | 5 | | | Mr. O'Keeffe? |
| | 6 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 7 | Q. 4 | 493 | This is a clearer copy which we only obtained today. But you will see there |
| | 8 | | | that on the 12th of November 1992. To the personal account of Batt and Mary |
| | 9 | | | O'Keeffe a sum of 9,000 pounds is lodged, is that right? |
| 14:15:09 | 10 | A. | | That's correct. |
| | 11 | Q. 4 | 494 | And is that the lodgement from Mr. Owen O'Callaghan's donation? |
| | 12 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q. 4 | 495 | And is it your position then that of the money given to you by Mr. O'Callaghan |
| | 14 | | | 9,000 pounds was initially put into your joint deposit account with your wife? |
| 14:15:23 | 15 | A. | | Correct. |
| | 16 | Q. 4 | 496 | And then the balance of that contribution of 10,000 pounds was lodged to the |
| | 17 | | | Power Murphy Byrne election account that was being managed in trust for you? |
| | 18 | A. | | Correct. |
| | 19 | Q. 4 | 497 | And if we turn to look again at the Power Murphy Byrne account at 26209. Do |
| 14:15:42 | 20 | | | you say that the 1,000 pounds that was the balance of Mr. O'Callaghan's money |
| | 21 | | | forms part of the lodgement of 2,709 pounds on the 16th of November? |
| | 22 | A. | | I can't be absolutely certain, Ms. Dillon, of that. What I am certain is that |
| | 23 | | | 1,000 was given to Murphy Byrne and Power for that particular account. |
| | 24 | Q. 4 | 498 | Yes. And if you if we just turn back to look then at he the deposit |
| 14:16:10 | 25 | | | document at 266201, Mr. O'Keeffe, of the 9,000 pounds to your joint deposit |
| | 26 | | | account. This appears to have been lodged by Mary O'Keeffe, is that correct? |
| | 27 | A. | | That's correct. |
| | 28 | Q. 4 | 499 | And Mary O'Keeffe is the other deposit holder on that account, is that right? |
| | 29 | A. | | Mary O'Keeffe is my wife. |
| 14:16:28 | 30 | Q. 5 | 500 | And would that have been a personal deposit account, Mr. O'Keeffe? |

| 14:16:32 | 1 | ^ | | That would have been a nerconal account |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| 14:10:32 | 1 | Α. | | That would have been a personal account. |
| | 2 | Q. ! | | And at 26228 there is a debit on that account on the 2nd of December 1992, in |
| | 3 | | | the sum of 10,750 pounds? |
| | 4 | A. | | That's correct. |
| 14:16:43 | 5 | Q. ! | 502 | Right. And I think you would accept that prior to the lodgement of 9,000 |
| | 6 | | | pounds to that account on the 2nd of December on the 12th of November '92, |
| | 7 | | | Mr. O'Keeffe, there was a sum of approximately 1,700 Pounds in the account? |
| | 8 | A. | | Correct. |
| | 9 | Q. ! | 503 | And then the 9,000 pounds lodgement is made. And then on the 2nd of December |
| 14:17:04 | 10 | | | '92, there is a withdrawal of 10,750 pounds, is that right? |
| | 11 | A. | | Correct. |
| | 12 | Q. ! | 504 | What happened to that 10,750 pounds, Mr. O'Keeffe? |
| | 13 | A. | | That was put into another personal account that was yielding a high overnight |
| | 14 | | | interest rate at the time. |
| 14:17:20 | 15 | Q. ! | 505 | It was not lodged, isn't it the case, to your election account? |
| | 16 | A. | | No. |
| | 17 | Q. ! | 506 | That is the Power Murphy Byrne account, isn't that right? |
| | 18 | A. | | No. |
| | 19 | Q. ! | 507 | And if we look at 26209 we see that by the 27th of November, there is no |
| 14:17:38 | 20 | | | substantial lodgement and then if we look at 26219, we see that up to the 17th |
| | 21 | | | of December 1992, there is no lodgement of 9,000 pounds, is that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | No, no. |
| | 23 | Q. ! | 508 | Why did you make the decision to withdraw the sum of 10,750 pounds and put it |
| | 24 | | | into a high interest earning account, Mr. O'Keeffe? |
| 14:18:02 | 25 | Α. | | First of all, Ms. Dillon, you will note that the account was closed. And there |
| | 26 | | | was an ill balance in that particular account. It was lodged to another |
| | 27 | | | personal account which yielded a higher interest rate because we were obviously |
| | 28 | | | anxious that we would, that the account would benefit from any interests that |
| | 29 | | | were due. And at that particular time in 1992, higher interest rates were |
| 14:18:29 | 30 | | | available within the banking system. Can I explain why it went into a personal |
| | | | | |

account? 14:18:34 Q. 509 2 Yes. 3 A. I want to refer you back to 1992 and just to say to you that there were no rules and no regulations at the time. And it was certainly common practice that you would intermingle personal funds with political donations. It 14:18:50 certainly had happened in previous elections. And because there were no rules 6 7 and regulations, it was common practice to do that. 8 9 Now, in, putting that money into a personal account and I want to point out to 14:19:14 10 you that all of the monies expended by me was expended from my own resources, 11 personal resources. And if you take an election campaign and I think if you particularly take this campaign, Ms. Dillon. I was fighting for my political 12 13 life. My campaign for the '92 General Election started immediately after the '91 Local Elections. 14 14:19:42 15 16 And it is, it was a custom at that time that you would spend a lot of your own personal funds in funding your own political career. I certainly, a 17 significant sum of that of my personal funds were expended in the Senate 18 Election of '89 when I had lost my seat. And from the June of '91, I would 19 have spent out of my own personal account all of the expenses that would accrue 14:20:06 20 to a campaign going forward to the next General Election. 21 22 In terms of the election itself, what I'd like to point out to you very clearly 23 and very emphatically, that I was at all times aware that I had received a 24 political donation from Owen O'Callaghan. I was at all times aware that that 14:20:31 25 26 money would have to be expended for political expenses. And I ensured that any monies that went out and were called for through political expenses, they were 27 paid out of my current account, they would have been paid out of my visa 28 account. Money, when I would lodge a cheque would be taken, deducted from the 29

cheque and cash would be used. But at all times I want to emphasise that I was

14:21:01 30

| 14:21:06 | 1 | | aware that that money would have to be expended for political expenses. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 510 | Yes. If you just look at 26228, Mr. O'Keeffe, and the General Election in 1992 |
| | 3 | | was called I think on the 5th of November 1992 and polling date was the 25th of |
| | 4 | | November 1992. And on the 2nd of December 1992, after you have been elected to |
| 14:21:31 | 5 | | the Dail, you transfer the sum of 10,750 from this deposit account to another |
| | 6 | | high earning deposit account, is that right? |
| | 7 | A. | That's correct. |
| | 8 | Q. 511 | According it to your evidence. You do not seek to reimburse at that stage, |
| | 9 | | your current account for the expenses that you say you have incurred for the |
| 14:21:48 | 10 | | election in 1992, is that right? |
| | 11 | A. | Election expenditure and political expenditure is ongoing. There would be |
| | 12 | | three phases. There would be phase during the election itself for the four |
| | 13 | | weeks of the election and any monies that I would expend on that campaign would |
| | 14 | | be taken directly out of my current account or out of my visa account. That, |
| 14:22:15 | 15 | | to set the scene for you. |
| | 16 | Q. 512 | If you just stick with the question, Mr. O'Keeffe, which is either it's a |
| | 17 | | factor it is not a fact. And did you use the 10,750 pounds to reimburse your |
| | 18 | | current account or your visa account for the election expenses that you say |
| | 19 | | that you incurred in November 1992? |
| 14:22:33 | 20 | A. | I would say to you in response that every that of the 10,000 pounds that was |
| | 21 | | given by way of political donation by Owen O'Callaghan. All of that money was |
| | 22 | | expended for political expenses. Whether it was during the election campaign, |
| | 23 | | expenses don't come to an end when the election day is over. There would be |
| | 24 | | post election expenses and there were certainly quite substantial pre-election |
| 14:23:03 | 25 | | expenses as well. And I am well satisfied in my mind that all of the money |
| | 26 | | that I received from Mr. O'Callaghan were expended for political expenses. |
| | 27 | Q. 513 | When you transferred the 10,750 pounds from this joint deposit account on the |
| | 28 | | 2nd of December 1992, did you transfer it into the election account you had |
| | 29 | | open and extant at that time? |
| 14:23:25 | 30 | A. | No. |

| 14:23:26 | 1 | Q. | 514 | Did you transfer any of the portion of that money at that time into your |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | current account? |
| | 3 | A. | | No. |
| | 4 | Q. | 515 | Did you transfer it into your visa account? |
| 14:23:34 | 5 | A. | | No. |
| | 6 | Q. | 516 | Right. Did you transfer it as you described here today into a high earning |
| | 7 | | | deposit account? |
| | 8 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q. | 517 | Was that in your own name or in the name of a similar name to the Bank of |
| 14:23:44 | 10 | | | Ireland account the Power Murphy Byrne account? |
| | 11 | A. | | No. |
| | 12 | Q. | 518 | Was it in your own name? |
| | 13 | A. | | No, that was into a personal account in the name of my wife's name and my name. |
| | 14 | Q. | 519 | And how long approximately did the funds remain on deposit, Mr. O'Keeffe? |
| 14:23:57 | 15 | A. | | Well in that account off the top of my head I'm not aware but I want to |
| | 16 | | | emphasise to you, Ms. Dillon, that there were no rules and there were no |
| | 17 | | | regulations in relation to spending at that time. And at that time, I want to |
| | 18 | | | assure you that all of the monies given by Owen O'Callaghan were expended in |
| | 19 | | | election expenses and in post election and in pre-election expenses. |
| 14:24:26 | 20 | | | |
| | 21 | | | And to say to you that our modus operandi at the time was if I got in my salary |
| | 22 | | | cheque from the senate, you will also realise that I was lecturing in the Cork |
| | 23 | | | Regional College at the time, the Senate sat for two days. So I was lecturing |
| | 24 | | | for three days a week in the Regional College. And the cheques that would come |
| 14:24:54 | 25 | | | in for that into my current account, the money from that would be used to fund |
| | 26 | | | election expenses as they arose. And I think it would be only fair to be given |
| | 27 | | | the opportunity, Mr. Chairman, to recite for you the type of expenses that are |
| | 28 | | | incurred pre-election, during the election and post election. |
| | 29 | | | |
| 14:25:17 | 30 | | | And we would have at that time, say, four teams on a full-time basis on the |

| 14:25:22 | 1 | | road canvassing, morning until late evening. There would be certainly myself |
|----------|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | with a team, my wife with a team, my son with a team and there would be one |
| | 3 | | other team, four. There would be expenses for instance in terms of the |
| | 4 | | refreshments, the food, there would be refreshments itself, there would be |
| 14:25:41 | 5 | | expenses at a time of election. Everybody seems to want you to buy tickets to |
| | 6 | | in raffles to become involved in draws, to put a team in a golf classics, to |
| | 7 | | attend functions here there and every where. So there were quite substantial |
| | 8 | | expenses involved. |
| | 9 | | |
| 14:25:59 | 10 | | On top of that, you would in the evening you could have up to 60 people out |
| | 11 | | canvassing and at the end of that evening there would be expenses whereby those |
| | 12 | | people would have to be, we'd have to buy drink for them at the end of the |
| | 13 | | evening. And it was a custom in those times as well that if there were people |
| | 14 | | in the bar that very often you would buy for the "term" buy for the house. So |
| 14:26:26 | 15 | | there were quite substantial expenses involved. |
| | 16 | | |
| | 17 | | CHAIRMAN: Mr. O'Keeffe, is it your evidence to the Tribunal that you were |
| | 18 | | spending your own money, your own personal funds? |
| | 19 | A. | Yes. |
| 14:26:36 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | CHAIRMAN: And this money from Mr. O'Callaghan in effect imbursed those funds |
| | 22 | | although you didn't directly reimburse the accounts concerned? |
| | 23 | Α. | No. |
| | 24 | | |
| 14:26:49 | 25 | | CHAIRMAN: But are you satisfied that it was spent in that way? |
| | 26 | A. | I am it would be the norm up to that election, Mr. Chairman, would be that |
| | 27 | | you would use your own personal accounts. |
| | 28 | | |
| | 29 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes, yes. |
| 14:27:01 | 30 | A. | And I can assure the Tribunal that as far as I'm concerned I spent more of my |
| 1 | | | |

| way of a donation. |
|--------------------|
| |
| |
| |
| e, that this is |
| ansfer any of the |
| you are |
| that from your own |
| |
| vare that I had |
| rough my every |
| |
| it account and |
| or a decision |
| |
| e you notice the |
| was on the 9th of |
| r to have a float |
| put 1,000 in from |
| account afloat. |
| is lodged to your |
| d be the day I |
| the next lodgement |
| hat right? |
| |
| the trustees |
| on the 16th of |
| |
| |
| tanding the |
| |

| 14:29:07 | 1 | | transfer of the 10,750 on the 2nd of December, that you are satisfied in |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | | yourself that you spent that on the election, isn't that right, Mr. O'Keeffe? |
| | 3 | Α. | I am satisfied that I expended that money during the election, post election |
| | 4 | | and in the ongoing expenses that would arise and not taking into account the |
| 14:29:29 | 5 | | personal money that I had spent on my campaign from June 1991. |
| | 6 | Q. 525 | And notwithstanding having gone to the taken the step of opening a specific |
| | 7 | | election account it was your decision not to put the entire of the 10,000 |
| | 8 | | pounds into that account? |
| | 9 | A. | It wasn't because I was well aware that I was going to face all of these |
| 14:29:47 | 10 | | expenses right during the campaign and post campaign and we've done a rough |
| | 11 | | calculation. Or I've done a rough calculation that on an annual basis |
| | 12 | | political expenses that you could not recoup would amount to a minimum of |
| | 13 | | 3,500. So that if it wasn't spent, Ms. Dillon, the 9,000 or the 10,000 was |
| | 14 | | given to me on the 9th of November, right in the middle of the campaign two |
| 14:30:18 | 15 | | weeks before the election date itself. And that was I suppose it was usual and |
| | 16 | | normal for people to come in late with donations. If they were to give a |
| | 17 | | donation because the hype of the election would be upon them then and the I |
| | 18 | | suppose the acknowledging the recognition of giving a political donation would |
| | 19 | | only occur in the height of an election. |
| 14:30:42 | 20 | Q. 526 | Yes. In any event, in the middle of that election the 9,000 pounds was lodged |
| | 21 | | by your wife to the deposit account, isn't that correct? |
| | 22 | A. | That's correct. |
| | 23 | Q. 527 | And the balance given in cash to one of your trustees |
| | 24 | A. | Yes. |
| 14:30:55 | 25 | Q. 528 | on and would it be fair to say it was your decision not to utilise the |
| | 26 | | General Election account for the full sum of 10,000 pounds at that time? |
| | 27 | A. | I think I pointed out to you earlier that we opened the Murphy Byrne Power |
| | 28 | | account as a convenience mechanism. There was no requirement on us to do that. |
| | 29 | Q. 529 | You misunderstood me, Mr. O'Keeffe. The decision not to lodge the 10,000 |
| 14:31:21 | 30 | | pounds to the General Election account was that a decision that you made? |

| 14:31:21 | 1 | A. | | That's a decision I made. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 530 | Yes. That was the question that I had asked you. Can I ask you one final |
| | 3 | | | thing, Mr. O'Keeffe. |
| | 4 | | | |
| 14:31:25 | 5 | | | The Tribunal was told by Mr. Dunlop that you were the person that he |
| | 6 | | | recollected Mr. O'Callaghan telling him that you had advised Mr. O'Callaghan to |
| | 7 | | | make a donation to Mr. GV Wright and you will be familiar with this matter |
| | 8 | | | because the Tribunal sent you certain information and you have responded to |
| | 9 | | | that information which was put I think to Mr. Dunlop while he was here. But in |
| 14:31:48 | 10 | | | fairness, do you accept first of all that that's a very short summary of the |
| | 11 | | | evidence given by Mr. Dunlop in relation to the matter? |
| | 12 | A. | | Well that's a short summary of the evidence given, yes. |
| | 13 | Q. | 531 | Now, the point at issue is a very net point. Is whether or not you ever |
| | 14 | | | advised Mr. O'Callaghan to make a political donation to Mr. GV Wright? |
| 14:32:06 | 15 | A. | | I have written back to the Tribunal to categorically emphatically state that |
| | 16 | | | there is no truth at all in that allegation. It's totally unfounded. |
| | 17 | Q. | 532 | Yes. Now, Mr. Dunlop did not suggest that he knew that of his own knowledge. |
| | 18 | | | What Mr. Dunlop told the Tribunal is that this is what he was told by Mr. |
| | 19 | | | O'Callaghan, do you understand? |
| 14:32:26 | 20 | A. | | I do. |
| | 21 | Q. | 533 | Yes. |
| | 22 | A. | | I do. And you understand, Ms. Dillon, that what and I think you quite |
| | 23 | | | correctly pointed it out yourself to Mr. Dunlop |
| | 24 | Q. | 534 | Uh-huh. |
| 14:32:35 | 25 | A. | | that, that was at variance with what Mr. O'Callaghan said in his statement |
| | 26 | | | and his evidence to the written evidence to the Tribunal. |
| | 27 | Q. | 535 | You did provide through your solicitors Frank Ward & Co. at 2550, a letter |
| | 28 | | | 25550. Yes. And in this in relation to the evidence given by Mr. Dunlop you |
| | 29 | | | state through your solicitor, that such evidence is entirely without foundation |
| 14:33:07 | 30 | | | and is entirely incorrect, isn't that right? |

| 14:33:10 | 1 | A. | Yes. |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | Q. 536 | And I think that statement was put to Mr. Dunlop and he effectively disagreed |
| | 3 | | with it but that's Mr. Dunlop's position, isn't that right? |
| | 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 14:33:17 | 5 | Q. 537 | Thank you very much, Mr. O'Keeffe. If you would answer any questionings |
| | 6 | | anybody else might have. |
| | 7 | A. | Can I, Mr. Chairman. |
| | 8 | | |
| | 9 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| 14:33:24 | 10 | A. | Can I just expand on Mr. Dunlop's allegation. |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes, certainly. |
| | 13 | A. | I think it's important to set the background. I would like to refer the |
| | 14 | | Tribunal to page 21245 of Quarryvale II. |
| 14:33:39 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | CHAIRMAN: Uh-huh. |
| | 17 | A. | Where Mr. Dunlop was, I think it was private evidence, where present was |
| | 18 | | Mr. Gallagher and Mr. Hanratty at the time. And to show that Mr. Dunlop didn't |
| | 19 | | know me. Can I just point out to you that at several stages in that particular |
| 14:34:02 | 20 | | piece of evidence he pointed out at one stage that I was Pat O'Keeffe, I think |
| | 21 | | twice he pointed me out some fella called Pat O'Keeffe. On another occasion he |
| | 22 | | called me Mat O'Keeffe. On a third occasion he described me as some guy down |
| | 23 | | in the constituency. |
| | 24 | | |
| 14:34:22 | 25 | | So it establishes that Mr. Dunlop didn't know me and certainly I don't believe |
| | 26 | | I ever spoke to Mr. Dunlop in my life. But what is more significant still and |
| | 27 | | shows a serious inconsistency in Mr. Dunlop's statement to the Tribunal is |
| | 28 | | this: When he was asked by Mr, I think it was it might be Mr. Hanratty if |
| | 29 | | he was told, if he was told who the person down in the constituency that got |
| 14:34:54 | 30 | | the donation. He emphatically says no, I was not. Yet four years later in |

| 14:35:03 | 1 | | January '08, suddenly Mr. Dunlop realises he is a Minister of State, yes his |
|----------|----|----|---|
| | 2 | | name is Batt O'Keeffe. But yet when he gave the original evidence in 2003 he |
| | 3 | | didn't know my name. I was some guy down in the constituency. And that was |
| | 4 | | nearer to the event and the happenings that took place as against four years |
| 14:35:24 | 5 | | later, when he was actually in the Tribunal itself. And I would say to you, |
| | 6 | | Mr. Chairman, that, you know, given and I would ask the Tribunal to look at |
| | 7 | | his original evidence and you will see quite clearly that this particular |
| | 8 | | evidence should not be given credence. It is untrue. It is certainly not |
| | 9 | | accurate and I have no hesitation in saying it is unfounded. |
| 14:35:50 | 10 | | |
| | 11 | | CHAIRMAN: All right. That's very helpful. Is Mr. O'Callaghan's position |
| | 12 | | known? Mr. O'Callaghan doesn't agree that he was so advised by |
| | 13 | | |
| | 14 | | MS. DILLON: Subject to anything that my friend behind me wishes to say in |
| 14:36:06 | 15 | | relation to Mr. O'Callaghan. |
| | 16 | A. | Mr. O'Callaghan in his statement, Chairman, indicates in his statement to the |
| | 17 | | Tribunal that I didn't solicit a donation, yet he claims that Mr. Wright did |
| | 18 | | solicit a donation. |
| | 19 | | |
| 14:36:28 | 20 | | MS. DILLON: Mr. O'Keeffe is mixing up two events Sir, with respect. They are |
| | 21 | | two entirely separate and unconnected matters. The donation of 10,000 pounds |
| | 22 | | that Mr. Dunlop that Mr. O'Callaghan says that he made to Mr. O'Keeffe and |
| | 23 | | which Mr. O'Keeffe admits that he got, was made without solicitation by |
| | 24 | | Mr. O'Keeffe. And that statement of Mr. O'Callaghan's has been put to |
| 14:36:44 | 25 | | Mr. O'Keeffe. What Mr. O'Keeffe is doing, I am sure it is erroneously. Is, he |
| | 26 | | appears to be mixing up the evidence with GV Wright with the donation. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | The donation to Mr. O'Keeffe is an entirely separate matter to the donation |
| | 29 | | made by Mr. O'Callaghan to Mr. GV Wright. And the substance of Mr. Dunlop's |
| 14:37:05 | 30 | | evidence which was given for the first time in the course of this module in |
| | | | |

| 14 27 00 | 4 | | relation to Mr. CV Wright was that he recallested that the name of the name |
|----------|----|--------------|---|
| 14:37:08 | 1 | | relation to Mr. GV Wright was, that he recollected that the name of the person |
| | 2 | | who advised Mr. O'Callaghan to make a political donation or a payment to Mr. GV |
| | 3 | | Wright in November 1992 was Mr. Batt O'Keeffe. |
| | 4 | | |
| 14:37:22 | 5 | | CHAIRMAN: I think Mr. O'Keeffe understands that. And you say that there is |
| | 6 | | no truth in that. |
| | 7 | | |
| | 8 | | MS. DILLON: Yes. |
| | 9 | | |
| 14:37:27 | 10 | | CHAIRMAN: I was just asking did Mr. O'Callaghan deal with that issue? |
| | 11 | | |
| | 12 | | MS. DILLON: Not to my knowledge. |
| | 13 | | |
| | 14 | | CHAIRMAN: All right. He can deal with it when he comes in. |
| 14:37:33 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | MR. KEATING: Yes, Chairman. I just want to put some brief questions to |
| | 17 | | Mr. O'Keeffe not in relation to that issue. |
| | 18 | | |
| | 19 | | CHAIRMAN: All right. |
| 14:37:41 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | MR. KEATING: Just issues which should be of assistance to the Tribunal. |
| | 22 | | |
| | 23 | | THE WITNESS WAS QUESTIONED BY MR. KEATING AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 24 | | |
| 14:37:46 | 25 | Q. 538 | Minister O'Keeffe, my name is Alan Keating, I represent Mr. Owen O'Callaghan |
| | 26 | | amongst others. And I just want to as you have just heard put a few matters to |
| | 27 | | you. You were elect in the 1987. |
| | 28 | Α. | Yes. |
| | 29 | Q. 539 | To the Dail and you lost your seat in 1989. |
| 14:37:57 | | Q. 333 A. | Yes. |
| 17.3/.3/ | 30 | 71. | 1001 |

| 14:37:57 | 1 | Q. 540 | And 1992 was an important generally election for you, isn't that correct? |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | A. | Critical. |
| | 3 | Q. 541 | The contribution made by Mr. O'Callaghan was unsolicited by you. |
| | 4 | A. | Yes. |
| 14:38:10 | 5 | Q. 542 | You had, you never had any role in Quarryvale, isn't that correct? |
| | 6 | A. | None whatsoever. |
| | 7 | Q. 543 | You never had any financial or political interest in that project, isn't that |
| | 8 | | correct? |
| | 9 | A. | No. |
| 14:38:21 | 10 | Q. 544 | You were not a member of Dublin County Council or any of its successors between |
| | 11 | | the years 1989 and 2002, isn't that correct? |
| | 12 | A. | No. |
| | 13 | Q. 545 | And this is a bona fide political contribution made to you at a time when it |
| | 14 | | was known to your supporters that it was a critical election for you, albeit |
| 14:38:42 | 15 | | unsolicited? |
| | 16 | A. | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q. 546 | Thank you, Minister O'Keeffe. |
| | 18 | | |
| | 19 | | CHAIRMAN: Dr. O'Mahony. |
| 14:38:52 | 20 | | |
| | 21 | | THE WITNESS WAS QUESTIONED BY DR. O'MAHONY AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 22 | | |
| | 23 | Q. 547 | DR. O'MAHONY: I wonder if I might ask you, how well did you know Owen |
| | 24 | | O'Callaghan or how well did your family know the O'Callaghan family? |
| 14:38:56 | 25 | A. | I think in my letter to the Tribunal, I would have indicated quite clearly that |
| | 26 | | both families would be very friendly. Owen O'Callaghan was borne and bred in |
| | 27 | | Ballincollig. I have lived all of my adult life in Ballincollig, 38 years. |
| | 28 | | The house that I lived in, in Ballincollig my back garden abutted the back |
| | 29 | | garden of Owen O'Callaghan's mother and father. His mother was a very |
| 14:39:23 | 30 | | represented midwife in the town. His father and myself became great friends. |

| 14:39:29 | 1 | | We often had a drink together. He was a great gardener. He often gave me over |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | the wall a head of cabbage or a head of lettuce. And my wife and Owen |
| | 3 | | O'Callaghan's sister, Jean, are very good friends and indeed my wife is very |
| | 4 | | friendly with Sheila O'Callaghan, Owen's wife through the flower and garden |
| 14:39:49 | 5 | | club. So there would be a tremendous friendship there. And I think it's also |
| | 6 | | important, Dr. O'Mahony, to point out that the, at that particular time it was |
| | 7 | | a unique situation for me as well. |
| | 8 | | |
| | 9 | | Because when I lost my seat in '89, Owen O'Callaghan expressed his regret that |
| 14:40:09 | 10 | | I had lost my seat, felt that I should have won it and advised me and exhorted |
| | 11 | | me to continue on as best I could in politics and that I win back my seat. And |
| | 12 | | that it came as no surprise to me when Mr. O'Callaghan rang me to assure me of |
| | 13 | | his support for the '92 election. |
| | 14 | Q. 548 | Now, in relation to the donation, were there any favours asked or given, |
| 14:40:37 | 15 | | Minister O'Keeffe? |
| | 16 | A. | The political donation was given to me as a political donation. There was |
| | 17 | | absolutely no favour asked for by Mr. O'Callaghan one way or the other. I can, |
| | 18 | | I am absolutely specific on that point that it was a General Election donation |
| | 19 | | with no strings attached good, bad or indifferent. |
| 14:41:03 | 20 | Q. 549 | Very good, Mr. O'Keeffe. If I may place on the record, Mr. Chairman. I think |
| | 21 | | Ms. Dillon has already done so in a fashion and almost completely but just to |
| | 22 | | ensure the record reads completely on the point. |
| | 23 | | |
| | 24 | | I think it's appropriate that a letter written on January 28th by Frank Ward $\&$ |
| 14:41:28 | 25 | | Co. on Minister O'Keeffe behalf. And I would like if it would be inserted or |
| | 26 | | installed in the record as appropriate. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | This arises out of the evidence given by Mr. Frank Dunlop on Thursday, January |
| | 29 | | 24th before this Tribunal, that was day 811. The letter written on Minister |
| 14:41:48 | 30 | | O'Keeffe's behalf reads as follows. And if I may read it into the record. |
| | | | |

| 14:41:52 | 1 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: 2550. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | CHAIRMAN: Put it it on screen. |
| | 4 | | |
| 14:41:57 | 5 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: 25550. |
| | 6 | | |
| | 7 | | DR. O'MAHONY: It is in its totality on the record. |
| | 8 | | |
| | 9 | | CHAIRMAN: Yes. |
| 14:42:07 | 10 | | |
| | 11 | | DR. O'MAHONY: That's correct. I am satisfied with that. |
| | 12 | Q. 550 | Now in the critical part of that, that letter is "such evidence as was given by |
| | 13 | | Mr. Dunlop on the 24th of January. Minister O'Keeffe says is entirely without |
| | 14 | | foundation". Could you elaborate on that Minister O'Keeffe just for clarity |
| 14:42:30 | 15 | | and to put it beyond doubt? |
| | 16 | A. | That is without foundation that I advised Owen O'Callaghan. |
| | 17 | Q. 551 | Yes. |
| | 18 | A. | To help out GV Wright or indeed for him to give a donation to GV Wright. |
| | 19 | Q. 552 | Yes. |
| 14:42:41 | 20 | A. | Well the only elaboration that I can give on it is that it never happened. It |
| | 21 | | didn't occur. I must point out to you again, I didn't solicit a donation for |
| | 22 | | myself from Owen O'Callaghan to say the least that I would solicit a donation |
| | 23 | | for a third party. |
| | 24 | Q. 553 | Very good. Finally and very briefly, Minister O'Keeffe. I wonder might I ask |
| 14:43:06 | 25 | | you, are you aware of or did you ever have any involvement with, directly or |
| | 26 | | indirectly, any of the following companies namely O'Callaghan Properties |
| | 27 | | Limited? |
| | 28 | A. | No. |
| | 29 | Q. 554 | Riga Limited? |
| 14:43:21 | 30 | A. | No. |
| | | | |

| 14:43:22 | 1 | Q. | 555 | Merrygrove Estates Limited? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | No. |
| | 3 | Q. | 556 | Barkhill Limited? |
| | 4 | A. | | No. |
| 14:43:27 | 5 | Q. | 557 | Did you ever have any involvement directly or indirectly with any of the |
| | 6 | | | planning matters touching upon Quarryvale, Liffey Valley, Lucan/Clondalkin town |
| | 7 | | | centre, Neilstown or any of these developments the subject matter of evidence |
| | 8 | | | before this Tribunal? |
| | 9 | A. | | No. |
| 14:43:53 | 10 | Q. | 558 | Thank you very much, Mr. Chairman, members. |
| | 11 | | | |
| | 12 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much |
| | 13 | A. | | Thank you thank you very much. |
| | 14 | | | |
| 14:43:58 | 15 | | | THE WITNESS THEN WITHDREW. |
| | 16 | | | |
| | 17 | | | MS. DILLON: Mr. Colm McGrath, please. |
| | 18 | | | |
| | 19 | | | |
| | 20 | | | |
| | 21 | | | |
| | 22 | | | |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | |
| | 25 | | | |
| | 26 | | | |
| | 27 | | | |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | |
| | 30 | | | |

| 14:44:02 | 1 | | MR. COLM McGRATH, PREVIOUSLY SWORN, CONTINUED TO BE QUESTIONED BY |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | MS. DILLON AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | CHAIRMAN: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath. |
| 14:44:29 | 5 | | |
| | 6 | Q. 559 | MS. DILLON: Good afternoon, Mr. McGrath. |
| | 7 | A. | Good afternoon. |
| | 8 | Q. 560 | If we could just turn to deal with the events of December 1992, which I think |
| | 9 | | you would agree was probably the time at which the critical Quarryvale vote |
| 14:44:44 | 10 | | took place, is that right? |
| | 11 | A. | Yes, I think so, yeah. |
| | 12 | Q. 561 | Now, I think if I can show you first at 8757, Mr. McGrath. That on the 13th of |
| | 13 | | December 1992, an article appeared in I think the Sunday Business Post, that |
| | 14 | | Mr. Gilmartin had been declared bankrupt in England and that was four days |
| 14:45:05 | 15 | | before the meeting in Dublin County Council at which the fate of Quarryvale was |
| | 16 | | going to be deceit decided, isn't that right? |
| | 17 | A. | Yes I'll accept that, yes. |
| | 18 | Q. 562 | Would you have been aware at the time that Mr. Gilmartin had been declared |
| | 19 | | bankrupt? |
| 14:45:19 | 20 | A. | No, I wouldn't. |
| | 21 | Q. 563 | Did you ever have any discussion with Mr. O'Callaghan or with Mr. Dunlop about |
| | 22 | | Mr. Gilmartin's financial status? |
| | 23 | A. | No. |
| | 24 | Q. 564 | At this time was Mr. Gilmartin around at all can you remember, Mr. McGrath? |
| 14:45:38 | 25 | A. | He was around. My recollection about once a month I think. |
| | 26 | Q. 565 | At that time in 1992. Mr. Gilmartin has indicated to the Tribunal that he |
| | 27 | | because of his straightened financial circumstances at this time, he was not |
| | 28 | | within this jurisdiction very often? |
| | 29 | A. | Okay, I accept that whatever. |
| 14:45:59 | 30 | Q. 566 | I think he did not attend at Dublin County Council for the vote on the 17th of |

| 14:46:03 | 1 | | | December 1992 and I think that there is no issue about that? |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | A. | | Okay, okay, yeah. |
| | 3 | Q. | 567 | Now, what he does say about the 1992 and about specifically about the meeting |
| | 4 | | | in December 17th of December 1992, is that two people came over to meet him in |
| 14:46:23 | 5 | | | London from Allied Irish Bank thank and that on the 17th and that evening he |
| | 6 | | | tried to ring the Council offices to make contact with a person that he wanted |
| | 7 | | | to speak with. And he says that somebody manned the phones in the Fianna Fail |
| | 8 | | | rooms in Dublin County Council and I wasn't able to get through to the person |
| | 9 | | | he wanted to speak to. Do you know anything about that, Mr. McGrath? |
| 14:46:45 | 10 | Α. | | Only that I have read it in the documentation. |
| | 11 | Q. | 568 | Yes. In Mr. Dunlop's statement and indeed in Mr. Dunlop's evidence to the |
| | 12 | | | Tribunal at 1909. Sorry, if in fact I'll put to you 1590. Which is a |
| | 13 | | | statement from Mr. Deane. And in the final paragraph of that statement |
| | 14 | | | Mr. Deane says: |
| 14:47:11 | 15 | | | |
| | 16 | | | "He was present at the County Council offices on the afternoon of the vote of |
| | 17 | | | the 17th of December '92. During the course of the evening he answered the |
| | 18 | | | phone call. He recognised that Tom Gilmartin was the person on the other end. |
| | 19 | | | He was looking for Councillor McGrath but Councillor McGrath was not in the |
| 14:47:27 | 20 | | | room at the time. When Councillor McGrath returned to the room I informed him |
| | 21 | | | that Tom Gilmartin had telephoned and he was adamant that I would not mention |
| | 22 | | | his name while in the company of any other people as the mere mention of his |
| | 23 | | | name would revive fears shopping development which Tom Gilmartin was proposing |
| | 24 | | | at a time when it was very difficult to achieve an agreement on a scheme of |
| 14:47:47 | 25 | | | 250,000 square feet. |
| | 26 | | | |
| | 27 | | | Councillor McGrath indicated to me that he would not take a call from Tom |
| | 28 | | | Gilmartin unless he was in the room on his own. Tom telephoned several times |
| | 29 | | | that evening but on no occasion was Councillor McGrath in the room and alone". |
| 14:48:01 | 30 | | | |

| 14:48:01 | 1 | | Do you recollect that event as described there as described there by Mr. John |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | Deane? |
| | 3 | Α. | No, I don't. |
| | 4 | Q. 569 | Right. And Mr. O'Callaghan in his statement at 3150 says under the heading |
| 14:48:16 | 5 | | "Council vote" and in the second half of that paragraph if it can be blown up: |
| | 6 | | |
| | 7 | | "On the evening of the vote, on 17th of December, Tom Gilmartin rang the Fianna |
| | 8 | | Fail offices in Dublin County Council looking for Councillor McGrath. John |
| | 9 | | Deane answered the phone but Councillor McGrath was not in the room. Tom |
| 14:48:30 | 10 | | Gilmartin did not give his name but John Deane recognised his voice. When |
| | 11 | | Councillor McGrath returned he informed John Deane that he would not take the |
| | 12 | | call if there were any people in the room, as the mere mention of Tom |
| | 13 | | Gilmartin's name would revive fears of 1.5 million square foot development at a |
| | 14 | | time when achieving 250,000 square feet was proving very difficult." |
| 14:48:51 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | And in effect Mr. O'Callaghan has a similar recollection to that set out by |
| | 17 | | Mr. Deane in his statement. Does that assist you in recollecting whether or |
| | 18 | | not |
| | 19 | A. | Well you know when you asked me do I recall. I don't recall it but that is |
| 14:49:05 | 20 | | likely to have happened, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. 570 | First of all would you have had a concern that people would know that Mr. |
| | 22 | | Gilmartin was still on the scene as it were? |
| | 23 | A. | Well it was a concern, yes, that Mr. Gilmartin he seemed to be holding out |
| | 24 | | for the larger square footage. |
| 14:49:22 | 25 | Q. 571 | And following the May '91 vote, it had been capped at 500,000 square feet |
| | 26 | | approximately, isn't that right? |
| | 27 | A. | Yes yes. |
| | 28 | Q. 572 | And is it fair to say that there were negotiations on the 17th of December and |
| | 29 | | indeed prior to the 17th for a reduced cap? |
| 14:49:38 | 30 | A. | Yes, that's fair to say. |
| | | | |

| 1 | Q. | 573 | Mr. Dunlop has described to the Tribunal where he advised Mr. O'Callaghan that |
|----|---|--|---|
| 2 | | | half a loaf was better than no bread? |
| 3 | A. | | Yes that was the general thinking on it, yes. |
| 4 | Q. | 574 | And that he had been advised and that Mr. O'Callaghan was advised that if they |
| 5 | | | didn't agree to the reduction there was a prospect that the matter wouldn't go |
| 6 | | | through? |
| 7 | A. | | Precisely, yes. |
| 8 | Q. | 575 | Would you agree that Mr. Gilmartin did not want any reduction in the square |
| 9 | | | footage that had been allowed? |
| 10 | A. | | Yes, absolutely. Yes. |
| 11 | Q. | 576 | Looking back on it now, is it likely that if Mr. Gilmartin had sought to speak |
| 12 | | | with you on the 17th of December '92, you would not have taken the call? |
| 13 | Α. | | No, because I'd developed quite a personable relationship with Mr. Gilmartin |
| 14 | | | and I wouldn't have been able to accede to what he wanted me to do. So I would |
| 15 | | | say what I decided on the day best just not to talk to him. |
| 16 | Q. | 577 | And Mr. Gilbride when he gave evidence to the Tribunal, Mr. McGrath, described |
| 17 | | | on the day before receiving a telephone call from Mr. Gilmartin in which Mr. |
| 18 | | | Gilmartin asked him effectively, not to support the Quarryvale proposal. Did |
| 19 | | | you have any similar telephone call from Mr. Gilmartin? |
| 20 | Α. | | No, not that I can recall, no. |
| 21 | Q. | 578 | I think according to what Mr. Gilbride told the Tribunal, he said that he |
| 22 | | | discussed this with you and that he was of the belief that you had had a |
| 23 | | | similar phone call from Mr. Gilmartin? |
| 24 | A. | | Yes, I may have. I am just saying I don't recall it. |
| 25 | Q. | 579 | All right. |
| 26 | A. | | But it's likely that he would have canvassed me against proceeding with the |
| 27 | | | smaller square footage, yeah, I accept that that may have happened, yes. |
| 28 | Q. | 580 | And you yourself had prepared a motion at 1125, effectively seeking to adopt |
| 29 | | | certain elements of the manager's report, is that right? |
| 30 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 6 7 A. 8 Q. 9 10 A. 11 Q. 12 13 A. 14 15 16 Q. 17 18 19 20 A. 21 Q. 22 23 24 A. 25 Q. 26 A. 27 28 Q. | 2 3 A. 4 Q. 574 5 6 7 A. 8 Q. 575 9 10 A. 11 Q. 576 12 13 A. 14 15 16 Q. 577 17 18 19 20 A. 21 Q. 578 22 23 24 A. 25 Q. 579 26 A. 27 28 Q. 580 29 |

| 14:51:28 | 1 | Q. | 581 | And the manager's report had advised people to adhere to the original plan |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | because if it was seen abandoned, then the correct zoning to have on the |
| | 3 | | | Quarryvale site would be a combined C and E zoning? |
| | 4 | A. | | Yes, yes. |
| 14:51:40 | 5 | Q. | 582 | And in this motion signed by Mr. O'Halloran, yourself, Ms. Ridge and Mr. Colm |
| | 6 | | | Tyndall you were seeking to adopt that portion of the manager's report, is that |
| | 7 | | | right? |
| | 8 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q. | 583 | And I think that there was a second and amendment to that for which there is no |
| 14:51:59 | 10 | | | documentary record which was to limit the square footage for retail at 250,000 |
| | 11 | | | square feet? |
| | 12 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q. | 584 | And then there was a second amendment at 8856. And this was to adopt the |
| | 14 | | | managers recommendation that the Neilstown lands should be zoned D with a new |
| 14:52:17 | 15 | | | specific objective of encouraging specialised commercial recreational |
| | 16 | | | industrial and residential uses, isn't that right? |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 585 | And effectively that was allowing for the development of the Stadium, if that |
| | 19 | | | came through? |
| 14:52:29 | 20 | A. | | It would have accommodated a stadium, yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 586 | Mr. Dunlop has described to the Tribunal that there are effectively |
| | 22 | | | negotiations on the night of the 17th, the evening of the 17th of December '92, |
| | 23 | | | and ultimately it was agreed that at 250,000 square foot cap on retail would |
| | 24 | | | probably be successful. Would you agree with that? |
| 14:52:47 | 25 | A. | | Yes, I would yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 587 | Were you involved in those negotiations? |
| | 27 | A. | | More than likely, yeah. |
| | 28 | Q. | 588 | And would you have been negotiating with your colleagues on the council? |
| | 29 | A. | | Negotiating is a well negotiating. I would have been discussing it with my |
| 14:53:02 | 30 | | | colleagues. |
| | | | | |

| 14:53:02 | 1 | Q. | 589 | And would you have been promoting the 250,000 square feet because it was going |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | | | to be something that would be acceptable to more people? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 4 | Q. | 590 | And therefore you were going to get a development on Quarryvale? |
| 14:53:13 | 5 | A. | | Yes, in my case reluctantly but but yes. |
| | 6 | Q. | 591 | But would you have had a belief at that time that even if it was capped at |
| | 7 | | | 250,000 square feet, that ultimately you would be successful on lifting that |
| | 8 | | | cap? |
| | 9 | A. | | I was quietly confident, yes. |
| 14:53:28 | 10 | Q. | 592 | Yes. Mr. Keating who will be giving evidence to the Tribunal but who has not |
| | 11 | | | yet given evidence at 23558. In his description of the third paragraph in |
| | 12 | | | if we could increase the third paragraph please. And he is describing here the |
| | 13 | | | events of December '92. |
| | 14 | | | |
| 14:53:47 | 15 | | | And he says "The December '92 Council vote confirmed Quarryvale with a cap on |
| | 16 | | | its size. That cap was a middle ground between those two totally rejected |
| | 17 | | | Quarryvale and those who promoted its rezoning. I did not even on the day of |
| | 18 | | | the vote, involve myself in any discussion of a cap but the cap reflected a |
| | 19 | | | middle ground viewpoint. I recall one memory of that day in particular. As |
| 14:54:08 | 20 | | | Councillor McGrath emerged from the Council Chamber after the vote in a |
| | 21 | | | bullient form, I overheard him openly and brazenly say "good day's work lads, |
| | 22 | | | we'll lift it in the new Council" first of all do you remember saying that? |
| | 23 | A. | | No, I have no recollection of that. |
| | 24 | Q. | 593 | Is it likely, Mr. McGrath, because of the view that you have held as you told |
| 14:54:28 | 25 | | | the Tribunal that you would ultimately be successful in lifting the cap that |
| | 26 | | | you would have expressed yourself at that time? |
| | 27 | A. | | Not in those words I wouldn't think, no. |
| | 28 | Q. | 594 | And Mr. Tom Morrissey who has given evidence to the Tribunal, also indicated |
| | 29 | | | that he was told not by a Councillor but by a developer that he was optimistic |
| 14:54:45 | 30 | | | that the cap would be lifted and he was told that in December '92. Would it be |
| i | | | | |

| 14:54:50 | 1 | | | fair to say that there might have been a view among the Quarryvale team at the |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | time of this meeting in the 17th of December '92, that the cap would be lifted? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes, it's fair to say, yes. |
| | 4 | Q. 5 | 595 | Now |
| 14:55:03 | 5 | Α. | | Eventually, I suppose. |
| | 6 | Q. 5 | 596 | Sorry. |
| | 7 | Α. | | Eventually. |
| | 8 | Q. 5 | 597 | Yes. Did you contact Mr. Gilmartin after the vote on the 17th of December '92 |
| | 9 | | | can you recollect? |
| 14:55:12 | 10 | A. | | I can't recollect. If I did, was it in writing or on the phone do you mean? |
| | 11 | Q. 5 | 598 | Either case. |
| | 12 | Α. | | I don't recall contacting him no. |
| | 13 | Q. 5 | 599 | You had a good relationship at all times with Mr. Gilmartin. |
| | 14 | Α. | | I had. Well up to the point where he became unreasonable. |
| 14:55:31 | 15 | Q. 6 | 500 | Yes. Had that point been reached by December '92? |
| | 16 | Α. | | It had, yes, yeah. |
| | 17 | Q. 6 | 501 | But did you discuss with him at any stage what had happened on the 17th of |
| | 18 | | | December '92? |
| | 19 | Α. | | I have no recollection of discussing it with him, no. Does he say I did? |
| 14:55:47 | 20 | Q. 6 | 502 | No, not in any specific terms but I am just wondering in view of the fact that |
| | 21 | | | there had been telephone contact on the 17th of December, that if Mr. Deane and |
| | 22 | | | Mr. O'Callaghan are correct, Mr. Gilmartin was seeking to contact you special |
| | 23 | | | specifically. |
| | 24 | Α. | | Yes yeah. |
| 14:56:00 | 25 | Q. 6 | 503 | And if they are correct you wouldn't speak to him then. Did you subsequently |
| | 26 | | | go to him and speak to him about what had happened on the 17th of December? |
| | 27 | A. | | I may have, Ms. Dillon, but I don't recall the actual phone call no. |
| | 28 | Q. 6 | 504 | It's likely that Mr. Gilmartin would have been deeply unhappy with the events |
| | 29 | | | that transpired on the 17th of December 1992, is that right? |
| 14:56:20 | 30 | Α. | | Yes. I may have taken the decision not to ring him because I knew by his |

| 14:56:25 | 1 | | | attitude that he would not have been happy with that decision. And I knew I |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | probably wasn't going to be able to appease him. |
| | 3 | Q. | 605 | Would you yourself, Mr. McGrath, as one of the main promoters of the Quarryvale |
| | 4 | | | project have been reasonably happy with the outcome of the vote on the 17th of |
| 14:56:40 | 5 | | | December 1992? |
| | 6 | A. | | I was, I was reasonably happy. |
| | 7 | Q. | 606 | Yes. And were you quietly confident that that would permit development to |
| | 8 | | | commence on Quarryvale? |
| | 9 | A. | | Yes, yes. |
| 14:56:48 | 10 | Q. | 607 | And if I can move forward then to May of 1993, which is a matter that I had |
| | 11 | | | jumped ahead to yesterday. In relation to the articles that were in the |
| | 12 | | | newspaper by Minister Michael Smith as he then was. Do you remember those? |
| | 13 | A. | | Yes, I do yes. |
| | 14 | Q. | 608 | And in the course of those articles at 25438, Minister Smith was widely |
| 14:57:11 | 15 | | | reported as referring to zoning in Dublin County Council in particular as a |
| | 16 | | | debased currency, is that right? |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes, he did say that, yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 609 | Now, Mr. Smith gave evidence to the Tribunal and he told the Tribunal that |
| | 19 | | | following on the publication of these articles that there was a meeting in |
| 14:57:27 | 20 | | | Leinster House at the request of the Taoiseach Albert Reynolds and it was |
| | 21 | | | Mr. Reynolds who contacted him with certain Fianna Fail councillors including |
| | 22 | | | yourself? |
| | 23 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 24 | Q. | 610 | Do you remember that meeting? |
| 14:57:38 | 25 | A. | | I do yes. |
| | 26 | Q. | 611 | Would you just outline to the Tribunal first of all why you wanted to meet with |
| | 27 | | | Minister Smith? |
| | 28 | A. | | Well obviously we wanted to discuss, we wanted him to elaborate on what exactly |
| | 29 | | | he was saying in relation to the debased currency accusation. |
| 14:57:54 | 30 | Q. | 612 | In general, would you accept that Minister Smith as he then was his comments |

| 14.50.00 | 1 | | | and his articles were critical of councilors and critical of the process in |
|----------|----|------|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | Dublin? |
| | 3 | A. | | Yes, he was yes and of the process. |
| | 4 | Q. 6 | 513 | Who else was at that meeting can you remember, Mr. McGrath? |
| 14:58:10 | 5 | A. | | Oh I can't specifically. There was about five or six half a dozen |
| | 6 | | | councillors anyway. |
| | 7 | Q. 6 | 514 | Well Minister Smith can only remember Mr. GV Wright, Ms. Betty Coffey and |
| | 8 | | | yourself, though he thought there might have been others? |
| | 9 | A. | | I thought that there would have been others as well, yeah I remember a larger |
| 14:58:29 | 10 | | | group than that. |
| | 11 | Q. 6 | 515 | Can you remember who else was at it? Was Mr. Cyril Gallagher at it another |
| | 12 | | | name mentioned by? |
| | 13 | A. | | I don't recall him no. I would have thought Pat Dunne would have been at it. |
| | 14 | Q. 6 | 516 | Mr. Smith did not say that Mr. Dunne was there. Do you remember Mr. Dunne |
| 14:58:44 | 15 | | | being there? |
| | 16 | A. | | Well I would have thought he was our whip so |
| | 17 | Q. 6 | 517 | Mr. Smith did say that the councillors each councillor angrily addressed the |
| | 18 | | | issues in relation to him and these articles, would you agree with this? |
| | 19 | A. | | Yes I did myself, yes. |
| 14:58:59 | 20 | Q. 6 | 518 | Why were you angry about it, Mr. McGrath? |
| | 21 | A. | | Well because for obvious reasons it was painting erroneous picture in our minds |
| | 22 | | | as to what was going on in Dublin County Council. Now he may have information |
| | 23 | | | that we weren't aware of but we weren't aware of what he was aware of so we |
| | 24 | | | just reacted from our own personal standpoint I'm sure. |
| 14:59:18 | 25 | Q. 6 | 519 | Was there any discussion at that meeting about whether money was changing |
| | 26 | | | hands? |
| | 27 | A. | | There may have, yes there probably was. We probably asked him has he any |
| | 28 | | | evidence of money changing hands. |
| | 29 | Q. 6 | 520 | Mr. Smith says that the issue of payments from developers to councillors did |
| 14:59:32 | 30 | | | not arise. And he didn't put that question to councillors as to whether people |

and his articles were critical of councillors and critical of the process in

14:58:00 1

| 14:59:35 | 1 | | were being paid. He says that there was no discussion about payments? |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Α. | Okay well it may have been mentioned though I certainly would have mentioned it |
| | 3 | | in my contribution to the meeting. Maybe he doesn't recollect that. |
| | 4 | Q. 621 | Right. Would you have disclosed for example the fact that you had received |
| 14:59:53 | 5 | | 10,000 pounds by this stage from a developer who had a substantial development |
| | 6 | | going through the Dublin Development Plan? |
| | 7 | A. | No, I wouldn't because it wasn't in the same context as he was referring to. |
| | 8 | Q. 622 | Right. And did you not feel that it would be relevant to say or not to say. |
| | 9 | | Relevant to make the point to Mr. Smith that developers are not paying |
| 15:00:16 | 10 | | councillors? |
| | 11 | A. | Well, you know my position on the word "pay" Ms. Dillon. |
| | 12 | Q. 623 | Receiving money then. |
| | 13 | A. | Yes. So I mean no. He seemed to be inferring that decisions were made |
| | 14 | | directly on the basis of people being paid to make them. |
| 15:00:29 | 15 | Q. 624 | Yes. |
| | 16 | Α. | But that was the inference we took from what he was saying. |
| | 17 | Q. 625 | Right. |
| | 18 | Α. | And we were absolutely livid about in a. |
| | 19 | Q. 626 | Did anybody at that meeting including yourself disclose that they had received |
| 15:00:40 | 20 | | substantial political donations or indeed any political donations from |
| | 21 | | developers who had matters entrain before the Council? |
| | 22 | Α. | I don't recall specific reference to it but it may have cropped up. |
| | 23 | Q. 627 | Did you yourself make any |
| | 24 | Α. | I may have, yes because I think it was important at the time to make the |
| 15:00:59 | 25 | | distinction. I probably said to Mr. Smith, you are a long-standing politician |
| | 26 | | yourself and I'm sure you have fought many an election and you have financed |
| | 27 | | your elections through political donations no doubt. So how you are making a |
| | 28 | | distinction between the political donations you received and the ones we |
| | 29 | | receive. That's the type of line I think I would have taken with him. |
| 15:01:17 | 30 | Q. 628 | But you have no recollection of raising any such matter with Mr. Smith? |

| 15:01:21 | 1 | A. | | Well, if you are asking me to speculate on what might have happened and that's |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | what I think I would have said to him. That's what I would say to him today if |
| | 3 | | | he issued that statement today. |
| | 4 | Q. | 629 | You raised the name of Mr. Pat Dunne. Mr. Dunne was not a councillor in 1993? |
| 15:01:36 | 5 | A. | | Oh, was he not okay. |
| | 6 | Q. | 630 | Mr. Quinn informs me that he lost his seat I think in June of 1991? |
| | 7 | A. | | All right. |
| | 8 | Q. | 631 | So that would explain why he wasn't at that particular meeting. |
| | 9 | A. | | Okay. |
| 15:01:45 | 10 | Q. | 632 | Your recollection that there were some other members of Fianna Fail present at |
| | 11 | | | that meeting? |
| | 12 | A. | | I thought it was five or six, yeah. |
| | 13 | Q. | 633 | Now, in June of 1993, at around the same time that this material is being |
| | 14 | | | published in the newspapers, Mr. McGrath, a change was proposed to the written |
| 15:02:01 | 15 | | | statement in relation to Quarryvale. And there was a motion to the Council at |
| | 16 | | | 1157. And you will remember that following the decision in December of 1992, |
| | 17 | | | that there would have been a change to the written statement due to the capping |
| | 18 | | | of the retail element of Quarryvale at 250,000 square feet, is that right? |
| | 19 | A. | | Yes yes. |
| 15:02:27 | 20 | Q. | 634 | And the proposed change here was that the district town centre shall be in the |
| | 21 | | | order of 250,000 square foot retail floor space. |
| | 22 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 23 | Q. | 635 | As opposed to shall not be greater than. |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:02:39 | 25 | Q. | 636 | Right. Mr. Dunlop has told the Tribunal that he believes this was drafted by |
| | 26 | | | Mr. Lawlor? |
| | 27 | A. | | I would say it probably was, yes. |
| | 28 | Q. | 637 | I was about to ask you that. Did you draft it? |
| | 29 | A. | | I may have been present but no I didn't draft it, no. |
| 15:02:54 | 30 | Q. | 638 | And did you obtain any of the signatures on that motion? |

| 15:02:59 | 1 | A. | No but I see from the page in front of me that you see where the reference |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | | 5.4.9 is. |
| | 3 | Q. 639 | Yes. |
| | 4 | A. | That's internal. |
| 15:03:09 | 5 | Q. 640 | That's paragraph 5.4.9 of the draft written statement? |
| | 6 | A. | Yes, so that's not the original motion. |
| | 7 | Q. 641 | No what happens as you know, Mr. McGrath, is after the decision in December |
| | 8 | | 1992, the manager had prepared an amendment to the written statement to reflect |
| | 9 | | the fact that the retail element had been capped at 250,000 square feet? |
| 15:03:31 | 10 | A. | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q. 642 | Before that went out on the second public display this motion was brought? |
| | 12 | A. | Brought from, yes, that's what I'm trying to establish. How was it brought? |
| | 13 | Q. 643 | I can only tell you that as you see it, it was brought before the Council on |
| | 14 | | the 3rd June '93, having been lodged on the 27th of April? |
| 15:03:54 | 15 | A. | Yeah, that's what I wanted to get at. Have we got a copy of what was lodged? |
| | 16 | Q. 644 | That is the copy of what the Tribunal has of what was lodged. This is the |
| | 17 | | actual motion. |
| | 18 | A. | You see a motion wouldn't have that 5.4.9 reference on it. An original motion |
| | 19 | | wouldn't. It's only when it finds its way into the actual minutes of the |
| 15:04:13 | 20 | | meeting that it's given a numerical reference you see. |
| | 21 | Q. 645 | This is the motion provided by |
| | 22 | A. | Oh I know, I am not disputing with you. It is the motion. But I am just |
| | 23 | | curious. I would be able to help you more whether I drafted it or not if I |
| | 24 | | could see the original motion. |
| 15:04:28 | 25 | Q. 646 | This is the original motion. |
| | 26 | | |
| | 27 | | JUDGE FAHERTY: I think what Ms. Dillon is saying, Mr. McGrath, is that the |
| | 28 | | 5.4.9 reference may well be the extract the proposed amendment of the |
| | 29 | | extract taken from the draft written statement. There would have been as I |
| 15:04:43 | 30 | | understand it, a draft written statement in circulation as at time. Am I |

| 1 | | | correct in that Pis. Dillori: |
|----|---|--|---|
| 2 | | | MS. DILLON: Yes. |
| 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | JUDGE FAHERTY: Which would have been circulated to the members. This would be |
| 5 | | | in advance this is the manager's proposal for the draft written statement |
| 6 | | | regarding Quarryvale. |
| 7 | A. | | Yes. |
| 8 | | | |
| 9 | | | JUDGE FAHERTY: And I think what Ms. Dillon is saying that it may well be that |
| 10 | | | the person who lodged this motion were lodging this is what they wanted and |
| 11 | | | that particular portion of the draft written statement. |
| 12 | | | |
| 13 | | | MS. DILLON: If we look at 1179. |
| 14 | A. | | I follow you there. But still that would have to be put to the meeting to you |
| 15 | | | understand? |
| 16 | | | |
| 17 | Q. | 647 | MS. DILLON: I am going to take you through the meeting that deals with it. |
| 18 | | | This is what happens after the meeting. And what would have been circulated as |
| 19 | | | you know, Mr. McGrath, is a document quite like this, which would have |
| 20 | | | indicated the previous change on paragraph 5.4.9 to the new paragraph 5.4.9 do |
| 21 | | | you understand? |
| 22 | A. | | Yes. |
| 23 | Q. | 648 | And what was being proposed in your motion at 1157. |
| 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 25 | Q. | 649 | Was a change to paragraph 5.4.9 in other words to amend paragraph 5.4.9. |
| 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| 27 | Q. | 650 | And the motion as lodged with Dublin County Council and subsequently debated is |
| 28 | | | the motion that you presently see on screen? |
| 29 | A. | | Okay. |
| 30 | Q. | 651 | Okay. |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 3 4 5 6 7 A. 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 A. 15 16 17 Q. 18 19 20 21 22 A. 23 Q. 24 A. 25 Q. 24 A. 25 Q. 24 A. | 3 4 5 6 7 A. 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 A. 15 16 17 Q. 647 18 19 20 21 22 A. 23 Q. 648 24 A. 25 Q. 649 26 A. 27 Q. 650 28 29 A. |

correct in that Ms. Dillon?

15:04:47 1

| 15:05:51 | 1 | A. | | Yeah but I am still confused as to why it's in that format, you know. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 652 | That is the format in which it was received as will see by the stamp by Dublin |
| | 3 | | | County Council? |
| | 4 | A. | | Uh-huh. |
| 15:06:02 | 5 | Q. | 653 | Right. |
| | 6 | A. | | Okay. Then the motion was the reference 5.4.9 was typed on to the motion by |
| | 7 | | | whoever drafted the motion. |
| | 8 | Q. | 654 | Yes because it was seeking to amend paragraph 5.4.9 of the draft motion? |
| | 9 | A. | | I can tell you positively that I didn't draft the motion. However I agree with |
| 15:06:22 | 10 | | | the sentiments of it. |
| | 11 | Q. | 655 | Mr. Dunlop felt that Mr. Lawlor was the author of this particular motion? |
| | 12 | A. | | I accept that, yeah. |
| | 13 | Q. | 656 | It came before the Council on the 3rd of June 1993, and while it was debated it |
| | 14 | | | wasn't voted upon at that stage and on the 4th of June 93 at 1168, and a |
| 15:06:42 | 15 | | | particular paragraph page 1170. It was amended and then passed unanimously and |
| | 16 | | | the amendment were the amendments at paragraphs 1, 2 and 3 on page 1170. Do |
| | 17 | | | you see those? |
| | 18 | A. | | Sorry, yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 657 | It was amended. |
| 15:07:04 | 20 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 21 | Q. | 658 | The motion. |
| | 22 | A. | | But not exceeding is what that what you are referring. |
| | 23 | Q. | 659 | I am going to take you through the amendments. That the first amendment was |
| | 24 | | | deleting the words "district" and replacing it with a district capital D and |
| 15:07:18 | 25 | | | town capital T? |
| | 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 27 | Q. | 660 | The second amendment was deleting the words "retail floor space" and |
| | 28 | | | substituting the words of "retail shopping". |
| | 29 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:07:27 | 30 | Q. | 661 | And the third amendments was adding the words "but not exceeding" after the |

| 15:07:32 | 1 | | | words "in order of". |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Okay. |
| | 3 | Q. | 662 | So that ultimately, the final motion would read according to the last paragraph |
| | 4 | | | "it is an objective of the council to foster the creation of employment |
| 15:07:44 | 5 | | | opportunities in the Quarryvale area and to facilitate the provision of a |
| | 6 | | | district town centre to service the larger community. It is proposed to |
| | 7 | | | designate a district town centre site at Quarryvale. This district town centre |
| | 8 | | | shall be in the order of but not exceeding 250,000 square feet of retail |
| | 9 | | | shopping." |
| 15:08:01 | 10 | Α. | | Uh-huh. |
| | 11 | Q. | 663 | And one of the main differences there is the difference between retail floor |
| | 12 | | | space and retail shopping. |
| | 13 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q. | 664 | Isn't that right? |
| 15:08:08 | 15 | A. | | I accept that, yes. |
| | 16 | Q. | 665 | And that would have meant that in calculating the 250,000 square feet you would |
| | 17 | | | only be looking at actual shopping, isn't that right? |
| | 18 | A. | | Net. |
| | 19 | Q. | 666 | Net. |
| 15:08:17 | 20 | A. | | Yeah. |
| | 21 | Q. | 667 | As opposed to floor space which would be gross. |
| | 22 | A. | | Yeah. |
| | 23 | Q. | 668 | Isn't that right? So this is to the benefit of the developer? |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:08:25 | 25 | Q. | 669 | So you, this was while you may not have been the author of the motion you |
| | 26 | | | certainly were instrumental in promoting it through the Council, isn't that |
| | 27 | | | right? |
| | 28 | Α. | | Yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 670 | With your other colleagues. And I think then that on the 19th of October 1993, |
| 15:08:39 | 30 | | | after the second public display. And I think, Mr. McGrath, the second public |

| 15:08:47 | 1 | | | display. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | JUDGE FAHERTY: July to August I think. |
| | 4 | | | |
| 15:08:50 | 5 | Q. | 671 | MS. DILLON: At 1173, showed the Quarryvale area with the changes that had |
| | 6 | | | been proposed by the December meeting, isn't that right? |
| | 7 | Α. | | I'm sure yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 672 | The change to C and E zoning and then the amendment to the written statement |
| | 9 | | | following on the meeting of June of 1993, isn't that right? |
| 15:09:12 | 10 | A. | | Uh-huh. |
| | 11 | Q. | 673 | And in October the matter came back before the Council for the matter to be |
| | 12 | | | confirmed, isn't that right? And this would have been the final part at which |
| | 13 | | | the councillors had an input, isn't that right? |
| | 14 | A. | | Yes it would have been, yeah. |
| 15:09:26 | 15 | Q. | 674 | Now, it came back before the Council and was I think ultimately confirmed, |
| | 16 | | | certain motions were put in that weren't proceeded with, isn't that right? |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes I recall that, yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 675 | But the decision as made at the meetings in June of 1993 and December of 1992 |
| | 19 | | | were confirmed, isn't that right? |
| 15:09:44 | 20 | A. | | Yes, I think that's right, yeah. |
| | 21 | Q. | 676 | And the effect of all of that, Mr. McGrath, in simple terms was that Quarryvale |
| | 22 | | | was left with a C and E zoning which permitted commercial development, capped |
| | 23 | | | at 250,000 square feet net retail. |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:09:58 | 25 | Q. | 677 | Yes. |
| | 26 | A. | | That was the end result, yes. |
| | 27 | Q. | 678 | And Neilstown then had its own D zoning with a a special amendment in the |
| | 28 | | | written statement? |
| | 29 | Α. | | Yes, that's right, yeah. |
| 15:10:07 | 30 | Q. | 679 | Now, I think that in November of 1993, Mr. McGrath, you received a sum of |
| | | | | |

| 15:10:19 | 1 | | | 20,000 pounds from Mr. Owen O'Callaghan, is that right? |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | A. | | Yes, that's right. |
| | 3 | Q. | 680 | Now, Mr. O'Callaghan in his statement at 3152 says: |
| | 4 | | | |
| 15:10:23 | 5 | | | "On the 9th of November '93, I paid a sum of 20,000 pounds to Councillor Colm |
| | 6 | | | McGrath. The circumstances of this payment are as follows. Councillor McGrath |
| | 7 | | | approached me and requested this payment on the basis that he had spent a |
| | 8 | | | considerable amount of money on the November '92 elections, as a result of |
| | 9 | | | which his business was in serious financial difficulty and he needed some |
| 15:10:44 | 10 | | | financial help. As Councillor McGrath had supported me in my efforts in Liffey |
| | 11 | | | Valley and had supported Tom Gilmartin prior to I becoming involved in |
| | 12 | | | Quarryvale, I felt obliged to offer support as a thank you for all of the help |
| | 13 | | | and assistance which he had given." |
| | 14 | | | |
| 15:10:58 | 15 | | | Now, in the first place do you agree that you approached Mr. O'Callaghan and |
| | 16 | | | asked him for the payment because you had spent a considerable amount of money |
| | 17 | | | on the November '92 election? |
| | 18 | A. | | Well I didn't ask him for a specific amount. I may have spoken to him all |
| | 19 | | | right. Mr. O'Callaghan not regularly almost always, when he would meet you |
| 15:11:17 | 20 | | | would ask you how are things going, how was your business going or something |
| | 21 | | | like that he. He would always inquire because he would be aware of the amount |
| | 22 | | | of time and commitment that had been put into the Quarryvale thing. |
| | 23 | | | |
| | 24 | | | So yes, I generally agree that arising out of that discussion I obviously told |
| 15:11:34 | 25 | | | him that the burden of the election expenses together with my non-attendance at |
| | 26 | | | my business had put me in a financial bind, yes |
| | 27 | Q. | 681 | And is it fair to say that you asked Mr. O'Callaghan for a sum if not this |
| | 28 | | | precise sum? |
| | 29 | A. | | I may, yes. I probably said something like if there is anything to do to help |
| 15:11:53 | 30 | | | I'd appreciate it. |
| | | | | |

| 15:11:54 | 1 | Q. | 682 | Have and in your statement at 2934 at paragraph 1 subparagraph second |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | paragraph. |
| | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | You state "In relation to the 20,000 pounds received from Mr. O'Callaghan the |
| 15:12:05 | 5 | | | following circumstances pertained. |
| | 6 | | | |
| | 7 | | | My involvement in the Quarryvale development impacted seriously on my business |
| | 8 | | | affairs. When Mr. O'Callaghan became aware of my predicament he offered to |
| | 9 | | | help out and thankfully he did" and then you talk political income being |
| 15:12:18 | 10 | | | perpetual and you go on to say "the 20,000 pounds was used to pay creditors and |
| | 11 | | | the balance was miscellaneous copies requested from Irish Permanent Building |
| | 12 | | | Society" is that right? |
| | 13 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q. | 683 | Now, insofar as the funds are concerned, Mr. McGrath, at 10364. This is an |
| 15:12:38 | 15 | | | extract from your Irish Permanent Building Society account, isn't that correct? |
| | 16 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q. | 684 | And on the 19th of November '93, you lodge 20,000 pounds, is that right? |
| | 18 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 685 | Is that Mr. O'Callaghan's cheque? |
| 15:12:49 | 20 | A. | | Yes, that's right. |
| | 21 | Q. | 686 | And then you make two withdrawals one on the 13th of January '94 and the other |
| | 22 | | | on the 14th of January '94. The first of 8,969.40 pounds and the second of |
| | 23 | | | 7,818 pounds. |
| | 24 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:13:03 | 25 | Q. | 687 | And they together total the amount of 16,787.40 you describe as creditors? |
| | 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 27 | Q. | 688 | And is that you utilising Mr. O'Callaghan's funds to discharge liability in |
| | 28 | | | respect of your business? |
| | 29 | A. | | It is, yes, but you will appreciate that liabilities in respect of my business |
| 15:13:23 | 30 | | | would have built up as because money that I should have paid to creditors or to |
| i | | | | |

| 1 | | the Revenue Commissioners was being used for other purposes. |
|----|---|--|
| 2 | Q. 689 | Yes. |
| 3 | A. | So it's kinds of a roundabout. |
| 4 | Q. 690 | Yes. Now, was this sum what exactly was this sum, was this sum a political |
| 5 | | donation? |
| 6 | A. | Yes, absolutely. |
| 7 | Q. 691 | Its not a donation that's used for political purposes, is that right? |
| 8 | A. | Well it is used for political purposes, yes. |
| 9 | Q. 692 | I had understood you to say in writing in that your evidence today was that in |
| 10 | | fact it was used to pay creditors of your business? |
| 11 | A. | Yes, but as I just said to you creditors of my business. I was using my |
| 12 | | political funds it's sort of a reimbursement back to my political |
| 13 | | expenditure. |
| 14 | Q. 693 | You had at that stage, still running I think the political account we looked at |
| 15 | | is that right? |
| 16 | A. | More than likely yes. |
| 17 | Q. 694 | Yes. Into which you said generally you put the proceeds of golf classics and |
| 18 | | matters such as that sort, isn't that right? |
| 19 | A. | Yes. |
| 20 | Q. 695 | It is the case is it not that insofar as you deal with the money received from |
| 21 | | Mr. O'Callaghan you do not lodge it to that political account, isn't that |
| 22 | | right? |
| 23 | A. | Yes. |
| 24 | Q. 696 | And you lodge it to the Irish Permanent account and use it for expenses to |
| 25 | | defray your expenses? |
| 26 | A. | Yes. Well my business is business and politics. That was my business. |
| 27 | | Politics was my business at the time. |
| 28 | Q. 697 | And is it your position then that this sum of 20,000 pounds is not, is a |
| 29 | | political donation by Mr. O'Callaghan to you? |
| 30 | Α. | It's a political donation, yes. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 2 Q. 689 3 A. 4 Q. 690 5 6 A. 7 Q. 691 8 A. 9 Q. 692 10 11 A. 11 A. 12 13 14 Q. 693 15 16 A. 17 Q. 694 18 19 A. 20 Q. 695 21 22 23 A. 24 Q. 696 25 26 A. 27 28 Q. 697 29 |

| 1 | Q. | 698 | It's not a gift in the sense of as Mr. O'Callaghan describes that he felt |
|----|---|--|--|
| 2 | | | obliged to offer it to you as a thank you for all your help? |
| 3 | A. | | Well they are his words. As far as I'm concerned it was a political donation |
| 4 | | | to help me to defray election expenses and other expenses constituency office |
| 5 | | | expenses which I had supported which is not an uncommon thing with, you know, |
| 6 | | | by relying on my creditors. |
| 7 | Q. | 699 | Yes. |
| 8 | A. | | But then they come home to roost eventually so they have to be paid. |
| 9 | Q. | 700 | So that insofar as you deal with this money. Effectively what you are saying |
| 10 | | | as I understand it, Mr. McGrath, and correct me if I am wrong is that you had |
| 11 | | | expended money out of your own resources for political purposes |
| 12 | A. | | Yes and VAT and PRSI, yeah. |
| 13 | Q. | 701 | and you used Mr. O'Callaghan's money to repay them to yourself |
| 14 | | | effectively those expenses by repaying your creditors? |
| 15 | A. | | Yes, that's quite right. |
| 16 | Q. | 702 | But you don't utilise your political account to deal with this money? |
| 17 | A. | | No because with such a large amount of money you wouldn't put it into a current |
| 18 | | | account. |
| 19 | Q. | 703 | Yes. Was this the single biggest donation you ever received in your life? |
| 20 | A. | | It was yes. |
| 21 | Q. | 704 | In your political life. And was the second biggest, the other sum of 10,000 |
| 22 | | | pounds you received from Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| 23 | A. | | Yes, yes. |
| 24 | Q. | 705 | And the 10,700 pounds that we discussed this morning that you now classify as a |
| 25 | | | political donation, that also would have been of the same? |
| 26 | A. | | Yes. |
| 27 | Q. | 706 | Right. So that in total insofar as Mr. O'Callaghan is concerned, to your |
| 28 | | | knowledge he directly contributed 40,700 pounds to you, is that right? |
| 29 | A. | | Yes, that would be right, yes. |
| 30 | Q. | 707 | Okay. Now, did Mr. O'Callaghan confer any other benefit on you can you |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 2 3 A. 4 5 6 7 Q. 8 A. 9 Q. 10 11 12 A. 13 Q. 14 15 A. 16 Q. 17 A. 18 19 Q. 20 A. 21 Q. 22 23 A. 24 Q. 25 26 A. 27 Q. 28 29 A. | 2 3 A. 4 5 6 7 Q. 699 8 A. 9 Q. 700 10 11 11 12 A. 13 Q. 701 14 15 A. 16 Q. 702 17 A. 18 19 Q. 703 20 A. 21 Q. 704 22 23 A. 21 Q. 704 22 23 A. 24 Q. 705 25 26 A. 27 Q. 706 28 29 A. |

| 15:16:31 | 1 | | recollect, Mr. McGrath? |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | A. | Directly like. |
| | 3 | Q. 708 | Or on your companies? |
| | 4 | A. | No not directly. |
| 15:16:39 | 5 | Q. 709 | I am not making myself clear. Did your companies receive any benefits from |
| | 6 | | businesses associated with Mr. O'Callaghan? |
| | 7 | A. | Not directly, no. |
| | 8 | Q. 710 | Well indirectly did they? |
| | 9 | A. | Yes. |
| 15:16:51 | 10 | Q. 711 | In what manner did you receive indirect benefit. |
| | 11 | A. | Well my companies tendered successfully for contracts on the building site when |
| | 12 | | it commenced. |
| | 13 | Q. 712 | If we look briefly just at the history of your indirect involvement with Mr. |
| | 14 | | O'Callaghan. I think at 11604, there is an invoice in January of 1995 for 395 |
| 15:17:15 | 15 | | pounds, is that right? |
| | 16 | A. | Yes. |
| | 17 | Q. 713 | And then this is in relation to architects and archeological exercise on |
| | 18 | | Quarryvale? |
| | 19 | A. | Yes, that's correct. |
| 15:17:25 | 20 | Q. 714 | And at 11605. There is another invoice for 395 pound, is that right? |
| | 21 | A. | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q. 715 | From Essential Services Limited and at 11606. There is a third invoice in |
| | 23 | | April '95, in the sum of 660 pounds. |
| | 24 | A. | Yes. |
| 15:17:42 | 25 | Q. 716 | And I think the total amount of those was 1,055 and it was paid at 11607. |
| | 26 | A. | Okay. |
| | 27 | Q. 717 | Would you accept that? |
| | 28 | A. | Oh, yes absolutely yeah. |
| | 29 | Q. 718 | And it would follow from that that that you had a relationship with Mr. |
| 15:17:57 | 30 | | O'Callaghan continuing after the rezoning of Quarryvale? |
| | | | |

| 15:18:00 | 1 | Α. | | Yes, I accept that. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 719 | And if we look then at again at the period January to April '95 at 10910. This |
| | 3 | | | is an invoice from Essential Services Limited to Riga Limited for the provision |
| | 4 | | | of security services at Quarryvale in the sum of 8 and a half thousand pounds? |
| 15:18:20 | 5 | A. | | That's right, yes. |
| | 6 | Q. | 720 | And I think that when you were first asked by the Tribunal about this at |
| | 7 | | | interview, that you had thought that the sum was much smaller. I think you had |
| | 8 | | | indicated that it was approximately 500 pounds or 600 pounds but in fact in the |
| | 9 | | | documentation you provide to the Tribunal it's clear that the figure is 8,500 |
| 15:18:38 | 10 | | | pounds? |
| | 11 | A. | | Yes, I may have been confused about. There was an initial security provision |
| | 12 | | | which was only a small amount of money and then subsequently it was a larger |
| | 13 | | | amount. |
| | 14 | Q. | 721 | Were these security services which were provided between January and April of |
| 15:18:53 | 15 | | | 1995 provided by Essential Services Limited? |
| | 16 | Α. | | They were yes. |
| | 17 | Q. | 722 | And this is a figure that doesn't appear to include VAT it's a round figure |
| | 18 | | | sum, is that right? |
| | 19 | Α. | | Yes because at that time Essential Services had only started and I didn't |
| 15:19:08 | 20 | | | anticipate at that point that I would have reached a ceiling of turnover for |
| | 21 | | | where VAT kicks in. |
| | 22 | Q. | 723 | And I think |
| | 23 | Α. | | Sorry to interrupt you. You will see later on in the accounts that once we had |
| | 24 | | | hit the Revenue ceiling where VAT becomes applicable, then we started to apply |
| 15:19:30 | 25 | | | the VAT. |
| | 26 | Q. | 724 | And I think at 11726. I think by cheque drawn on the 27th of April '95, you |
| | 27 | | | were paid that sum, is that right? |
| | 28 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 29 | Q. | 725 | And you don't appear to have provided any other security services around this |
| 15:19:46 | 30 | | | time to Riga, is that right? |

| 15:19:50 | 1 | Α. | | Whatever, I'm not sure, no. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 726 | Now, it would appear that in April of 199 |
| | 3 | A. | | Sorry. The probable answer to that is that at that point maybe the |
| | 4 | | | contributors had moved on to site. |
| 15:20:01 | 5 | Q. | 727 | And at 26007. There is an invoice from Clondalkin Distributers which is one of |
| | 6 | | | your companies to Essential Services for work done for Riga at Quarryvale and |
| | 7 | | | for Quarryvale Properties at Citywest 7,500 pounds? |
| | 8 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q. | 728 | And does that relate to the same amount 7,500 pounds, is that included in the 8 |
| 15:20:29 | 10 | | | and a half thousand pounds that Essential Services sent forward to Riga? |
| | 11 | A. | | No it's a separate invoice as far as I can see. Sorry I beg your pardon. |
| | 12 | | | That's from Clondalkin Distributers to Essential that's the same. |
| | 13 | Q. | 729 | So what is happen something that one of your companies Clondalkin Distributers |
| | 14 | | | is providing securities and invoicing another of your companies Essential |
| 15:20:47 | 15 | | | Services Limited which in turn invoices Riga? |
| | 16 | A. | | Precisely. |
| | 17 | Q. | 730 | Is that what happens? |
| | 18 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 19 | Q. | 731 | Now, I think that there was also at 12217 an invoice to Riga in February of in |
| 15:21:09 | 20 | | | general of '96, which is also paid at 1220, is that right? It's only a small |
| | 21 | | | amount, is that right? |
| | 22 | A. | | Yes. I don't see 1220 up here. |
| | 23 | Q. | 732 | I beg your pardon. 12220 please. You will see there the cheque from Riga |
| | 24 | | | Limited in respect of the invoice on the 29th of February '96, is that right? |
| 15:21:35 | 25 | A. | | Yeah it doesn't seem to relate exactly to the same amount on the invoice but |
| | 26 | | | however. |
| | 27 | Q. | 733 | Yes, it would appear at 12217, that they had negotiated you down from the |
| | 28 | | | invoice that you had put in, if you just want to clarify that. 12217 if we |
| | 29 | | | look at the bottom for the handwriting, you will see "agreed" and a deduction |
| 15:21:54 | 30 | | | do you see that? |
| | | | | |

| 15:21:55 | 1 | A. | | Yeah fair enough, I see that yeah. |
|----------|----|-------|----|---|
| | 2 | Q. 73 | 34 | And at 12600 in June of 1996, and this appears to relate to the removal of |
| | 3 | | | travelling families from the site. |
| | 4 | A. | | Yes. |
| 15:22:09 | 5 | Q. 73 | 35 | There is an invoice of 363 pounds. And at 12601. There is another invoice in |
| | 6 | | | the sum of 511.83 pounds, isn't that right? |
| | 7 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q. 73 | 36 | And I think they are paid at 12603, is that right? |
| | 9 | A. | | Yes and you can see where the VAT has started to kick in. |
| 15:22:29 | 10 | Q. 73 | 37 | Yes. |
| | 11 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 12 | Q. 73 | 38 | Right. And I think then at 12861 there is in April of '97, a cheque for 500 |
| | 13 | | | pounds for which there does not appear to be an invoice? |
| | 14 | A. | | Okay. |
| 15:22:47 | 15 | Q. 73 | 39 | Okay. |
| | 16 | Α. | | I don't know how that happened. |
| | 17 | Q. 74 | 40 | Now, just moving on then slightly forward in relation to that. If we look at |
| | 18 | | | 26030. And we see that for November/December '96, that Blue Shields Security |
| | 19 | | | Services Limited is providing services to Essential Services Limited, is that |
| 15:23:14 | 20 | | | right? |
| | 21 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 22 | Q. 74 | 41 | Was Blue Shield your company? |
| | 23 | A. | | No. |
| | 24 | Q. 74 | 42 | What services was Blue Shield providing to Essential Services? |
| 15:23:21 | 25 | A. | | Security services. |
| | 26 | Q. 74 | 43 | Right. And were they security services on the Quarryvale site? |
| | 27 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 28 | Q. 74 | 44 | Right. And were they providing those services for you at your request? |
| | 29 | A. | | They were, yes. |
| 15:23:31 | 30 | Q. 74 | 45 | And at this time had you tendered for a contract on the Quarryvale site? |

| 15:23:40 | 1 | A. | What dates are we at here now? |
|----------|----|--------|--|
| | 2 | Q. 746 | This is December '96? |
| | 3 | A. | December '96. I'm not sure but the records, there would be corresponding |
| | 4 | | invoices to contractors then if we were. But more than likely the answer is |
| 15:23:55 | 5 | | yes. |
| | 6 | Q. 747 | Well |
| | 7 | A. | Because prior to that we were doing it ourselves. |
| | 8 | Q. 748 | All right. |
| | 9 | A. | Yeah. |
| 15:24:01 | 10 | Q. 749 | Because if we look at 25911. Dealing with the period ended January '95, you |
| | 11 | | see there two invoices to Riga from Essential Services Limited? |
| | 12 | A. | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q. 750 | The first of which we have dealt with and I think the second of which we have |
| | 14 | | dealt with? |
| 15:24:17 | 15 | A. | Yes. |
| | 16 | Q. 751 | All right. And then if we look at 1996 for the year ended 31st of December '96 |
| | 17 | | at 25992. 25992. And there is listed there a schedule of work done |
| | 18 | | effectively for various companies, isn't, is that right? |
| | 19 | A. | Yes. |
| 15:24:44 | 20 | Q. 752 | Now can I ask you in relation to Ascon. Were Ascon related to the Quarryvale |
| | 21 | | site? |
| | 22 | A. | They were, yes. |
| | 23 | Q. 753 | Were they the subcontractor's on the site? |
| | 24 | A. | They were one of them. |
| 15:24:54 | 25 | Q. 754 | One of them? |
| | 26 | A. | Uh-huh. |
| | 27 | Q. 755 | Insofar as there is there work done for Ascon. Is that a contract that you |
| | 28 | | tendered for on the Quarryvale development itself? |
| | 29 | A. | Yes well we quoted for. |
| 15:25:17 | 30 | Q. 756 | Thank you. And did you also quote for Sisks? |

| 15:25:17 | 1 | A. | We did yes. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 757 | And were you successful in your quote for both? |
| | 3 | A. | We were. |
| | 4 | Q. 758 | Are were they providing security services and then some earth work? |
| 15:25:21 | 5 | A. | Ancillary services, yes. |
| | 6 | Q. 759 | And you were successful in your contract for both of those in 1996 and 1997, is |
| | 7 | | that right? |
| | 8 | A. | Yes. |
| | 9 | Q. 760 | And what was the value to Essential Services of those contracts, Mr. McGrath? |
| 15:25:33 | 10 | A. | Oh, without the accounts with me, I would be guessing now but probably around |
| | 11 | | 100,000 per annum I would say. |
| | 12 | Q. 761 | Yes. 100,000 for Sisks and 100,000 for Ascon? |
| | 13 | A. | Yes. Approximately 2,000 Euros or pounds as it were per week approximately. |
| | 14 | Q. 762 | Yes. So of the order of 100,000 pounds per annum for the two companies would |
| 15:25:55 | 15 | | be 200,000 pounds per annum for the duration of the contract? |
| | 16 | A. | Yes give or take. |
| | 17 | Q. 763 | And did the contract last for longer than the first year '96? |
| | 18 | A. | Oh, yes. |
| | 19 | Q. 764 | How long did the contract last? |
| 15:26:08 | 20 | A. | Contracts. |
| | 21 | Q. 765 | Contracts, yes. |
| | 22 | A. | Well by and large for the duration of the bill of the construction period |
| | 23 | | construction period. |
| | 24 | Q. 766 | And that was approximately a four year period, isn't that right? |
| 15:26:22 | 25 | A. | Three and a half to four years. |
| | 26 | Q. 767 | And for the duration of that period, your companies received 200,000 pounds per |
| | 27 | | annum, 100,000 from Ascon and 100,000 from Sisks approximately in respect of |
| | 28 | | services? |
| | 29 | A. | Approximately but it's in the accounts anyway. It could be extrapolated quite |
| 15:26:40 | 30 | | easily I would say. |
| | | | |

| 15:26:41 | 1 | Q. | 768 | Yes and I think in fact in the documentation you provided in relation to the |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | year end 31st December '97, you provide at 25996 the figure there is 277,274.76 |
| | 3 | | | which is related back to individual monthly documentation that you have also |
| | 4 | | | provided to the Tribunal, isn't that right? |
| 15:27:05 | 5 | A. | | Yes that's right. That's for your year is it? |
| | 6 | Q. | 769 | Yeah that for one year. |
| | 7 | A. | | That would be a gross figure so there would be a VAT element in that. |
| | 8 | Q. | 770 | Yes. |
| | 9 | A. | | So |
| 15:27:14 | 10 | Q. | 771 | If you look for example at the very first figure for January/February '97 the |
| | 11 | | | figure there is 13,772.22 pounds, isn't that right? |
| | 12 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 13 | Q. | 772 | And if you look at 25993. You will see that that figure relates to two |
| | 14 | | | invoices to Ascon Limited for January and February? |
| 15:27:35 | 15 | A. | | Okay. |
| | 16 | Q. | 773 | Okay. And if you go back then to 25996, each of the figures in the first |
| | 17 | | | column relate to invoices you have issued to either Ascon or to Sisks during |
| | 18 | | | that period? |
| | 19 | A. | | Okay. |
| 15:27:49 | 20 | Q. | 774 | Okay. And that would mean that, for example, by the 31st of December '97, you |
| | 21 | | | had made 277,224.78 pounds give or take in relation to your involvement on the |
| | 22 | | | Quarryvale site, isn't that right? |
| | 23 | Α. | | Turnover. |
| | 24 | Q. | 775 | Turnover. |
| 15:28:05 | 25 | Α. | | Yeah. |
| | 26 | Q. | 776 | Isn't that right? But those figures seem to relate to invoices that you have |
| | 27 | | | submitted to Sisks or to Ascon or to Quarryvale related matters? |
| | 28 | Α. | | Well to Sisk and to Ascon. That the point in time I was dealing with the |
| | 29 | | | contractors. |
| 15:28:21 | 30 | Q. | 777 | Yes there are small invoices to Grosvenor International Holdings Limited as |

| 1 | | | well contained within those figures and I suggest to you that they may also |
|----|---|--|---|
| 2 | | | have been Quarryvale? |
| 3 | A. | | Yes, they might have been signs or something. |
| 4 | Q. | 778 | So the position would appear to be that for the year end 31st of December '97, |
| 5 | | | your companies invoiced the contractors and subcontractor's on the Quarryvale |
| 6 | | | site in the amount of 277,274.78. |
| 7 | A. | | Yes. |
| 8 | Q. | 779 | You agree with that? |
| 9 | Α. | | I do, yes. |
| 10 | Q. | 780 | And I think in the following year at 26001. For January the figure was 70,000 |
| 11 | | | approximately and for February at 26002. The next page please. The figure was |
| 12 | | | 72,000 pounds approximately. And then at the next page for May/June, 104,055 |
| 13 | | | pounds approximately? |
| 14 | Α. | | Uh-huh. |
| 15 | Q. | 781 | This is information that you have provided to the Tribunal, Mr. McGrath, isn't |
| 16 | | | that right? |
| 17 | A. | | Oh, yes yes, yeah. |
| 18 | Q. | 782 | Would you accept therefore looking at that documentation that between 1997 and |
| 19 | | | 1998, you received through your companies on an invoice basis to the contractor |
| 20 | | | and subcontractor on the Quarryvale site, a minimum of the order of 300 to |
| 21 | | | 350,000 pounds? |
| 22 | Α. | | If that's what the books add up to, yes. |
| 23 | Q. | 783 | And that's information that you have provided to the Tribunal, isn't that |
| 24 | | | right, Mr. McGrath? |
| 25 | Α. | | Yes but I think just to qualify it and I am not being pernickety to some of the |
| 26 | | | contractors on the site. We tendered or we quoted for security for other |
| 27 | | | contractors on the site but we weren't successful. |
| 28 | Q. | 784 | But you were successful for some of the tenders obviously, isn't that right? |
| 29 | A. | | We were successful for Ascon, Sisks, Mobile Crushing Services I think was the |
| 30 | | | other one and one other one I can't recall. |
| | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 | 2 3 A. 4 Q. 5 6 7 A. 8 Q. 9 A. 10 Q. 11 12 13 14 A. 15 Q. 16 17 A. 18 Q. 19 20 21 22 A. 23 Q. 24 25 A. 26 27 28 Q. 29 A. | 2 |

| 15:30:22 | 1 | Q. | 785 | And those contracts lasted three to three and a half to four years, is that |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | | | fair? |
| | 3 | A. | | It would depend on what the contractor was doing. If they were doing |
| | 4 | | | groundworks, it would have lasted obviously the term of the groundworks. If |
| 15:30:24 | 5 | | | they were doing building, it would have lasted the term of the building. |
| | 6 | Q. | 786 | If they were doing security it would have lasted as long as security was |
| | 7 | | | required but there would have been variations every year? |
| | 8 | A. | | Each contractor had its own compound so |
| | 9 | Q. | 787 | It would be fair to say that you didn't have all of these contracts running |
| 15:30:40 | 10 | | | concurrently all of the time? |
| | 11 | Α. | | Well at one point they would have all been running concurrently. Some would |
| | 12 | | | have started and finished and others would have continued on when others had |
| | 13 | | | finished. |
| | 14 | Q. | 788 | Do you know why it was you were successful in tendering for those contracts, |
| 15:30:55 | 15 | | | Mr. McGrath? |
| | 16 | A. | | I'd say a combination of factors as I eluded to. |
| | 17 | Q. | 789 | Would you just enumerate those combination of factors? |
| | 18 | A. | | Well we were there that was the main thing. We were present on the site from |
| | 19 | | | the very outset on the site as you can see from the evidence. We were a local |
| 15:31:10 | 20 | | | company, as were Sisks and Ascon. And I think it was probably we quoted a keen |
| | 21 | | | price. |
| | 22 | Q. | 790 | And |
| | 23 | A. | | And we had local knowledge. |
| | 24 | Q. | 791 | Now, I think in your original interview with the Tribunal you had indicated I |
| 15:31:28 | 25 | | | think I can't lay my hand right this moment on the precise, at page 25914. You |
| | 26 | | | had been asked and this in fairness to you, Mr. McGrath, was an interview that |
| | 27 | | | was taking place I think in 1998. And at 25914, at question 213, you were of |
| | 28 | | | the view that you had received approximately 100,000 pounds from Ascon and |
| | 29 | | | 200,000 pounds from Sisks. But would you accept that the figure is |
| 15:32:03 | 30 | | | substantially greater than that now? |

| 15:32:06 | 1 | A. | Well I said per annum. |
|----------|----|--------|---|
| | 2 | Q. 792 | Yes. So you were receiving of the order of 300,000 pounds per annum at that |
| | 3 | | stage in 1998? |
| | 4 | Α. | Yes. |
| 15:32:15 | 5 | Q. 793 | Which would appear to accord with the documentation furnished? |
| | 6 | Α. | Well I was guessing completely without the benefit of accounts in front of me. |
| | 7 | Q. 794 | And the figure made the documentation shows may be slightly bigger in that it |
| | 8 | | may be 350,000 pounds per annum but it was funds of that order that you were |
| | 9 | | receiving from the contracts on Ascon and Sisks, is that fair? |
| 15:32:37 | 10 | A. | Yeah. That's fair enough. |
| | 11 | Q. 795 | And I just want to show you then at 24530. This is a statement Mr. O'Callaghan |
| | 12 | | has made to the Tribunal in relation to the issue of Mr. Colm Tyndall who was a |
| | 13 | | co-councillor of yours and the insurance in relation to Quarryvale. And in the |
| | 14 | | second paragraph he says: |
| 15:32:55 | 15 | | |
| | 16 | | "At the time of the proposed development for Liffey Valley there was a concern |
| | 17 | | developing locally to the effect that there would be nothing in the development |
| | 18 | | which would be of benefit to the locals. It was asserted from time to time to |
| | 19 | | me that I would simply bring in all my own people and there would be nothing |
| 15:33:08 | 20 | | are for the locals. I endeavoured in so far as I could to ensure that people |
| | 21 | | from the local area would be taken on in relation to certain activities. In |
| | 22 | | this regard the following local people were involved in the provision of |
| | 23 | | services to the development: |
| | 24 | | John O'Halloran canteen services, Colm McGrath security services and small |
| 15:33:24 | 25 | | plant hire, Colm Tyndall insurance services, Joe O'sullivan security services |
| | 26 | | Colm McHale plant hire. |
| | 27 | | |
| | 28 | | In addition I encourage Sisk the main contractors to employ local people. Many |
| | 29 | | of these local people who had sought employment were unsuitable so we initiated |
| 15:33:38 | 30 | | following consultation with FAS, a FAS training scheme." |
| | | | |

| 15:33:42 | 1 | | | |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | Do you know whether or not Mr. O'Callaghan was in any way instrumental in |
| | 3 | | | getting the contracts for your companies? |
| | 4 | A. | | No I don't. If he was I wasn't aware of it. |
| 15:33:51 | 5 | Q. | 796 | Would it be fair to say Mr. McGrath that in addition to the political donations |
| | 6 | | | that you have confirmed to the Tribunal that you had received from Mr. |
| | 7 | | | O'Callaghan that you had an ongoing commercial relationship with the Quarryvale |
| | 8 | | | development through its contractors and subcontractors that was of substantial |
| | 9 | | | benefit to you? |
| 15:34:09 | 10 | A. | | Well, I suppose if we were to look at profit margins maybe I wouldn't agree |
| | 11 | | | with you but yeah, I had obviously I mean it's there, there was records |
| | 12 | | | there. |
| | 13 | Q. | 797 | Yes. And did you discuss at all with Mr. O'Callaghan whether you might be |
| | 14 | | | considered in relation to such contracts? |
| 15:34:29 | 15 | A. | | No. |
| | 16 | Q. | 798 | No? |
| | 17 | A. | | As you can see from the sequence of events, my I had set out initially, not |
| | 18 | | | on the road of security. I fell into the security business completely by |
| | 19 | | | accident, if you want to refer back to the very original invoices. |
| 15:34:48 | 20 | Q. | 799 | Yes, I think this was the invoice in relation to |
| | 21 | A. | | The archaeologist, yes. |
| | 22 | Q. | 800 | Which is at 11604. Would you like to saying to the Tribunal about that |
| | 23 | | | Mr. McGrath? |
| | 24 | A. | | Well only that it's pretty obvious from what happened at the time that there |
| 15:35:12 | 25 | | | was a problem on the site. Mr. O'Callaghan was at a remove in Cork and he |
| | 26 | | | phoned me to intervene, which I did gladly. |
| | 27 | Q. | 801 | Yes? |
| | 28 | A. | | And that, it developed from there into provision of I was initially only |
| | 29 | | | asked to show the two archaeologist around the site. It was 180 acre site and |
| 15:35:25 | 30 | | | I started out by doing that. As I said, I have given this to you in some other |

15:33:42 1

| 15:35:33 | 1 | | | narrative haven't I'm sure. |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | Q. | 802 | I think you have given this in the private interviews you identified the |
| | 3 | | | archaeologist coming on-site and you issuing an invoice in respect of that? |
| | 4 | A. | | Yes, if you want to bring all of that up. That's the situation. You know how |
| 15:35:46 | 5 | | | it happened so like no, like that's the way. It almost happened by accident. |
| | 6 | Q. | 803 | It escalated? |
| | 7 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 8 | Q. | 804 | And after you assisted with the archeologist you then assisted with the removal |
| | 9 | | | of the itinerants and the problems? |
| 15:35:59 | 10 | Α. | | Yes. |
| | 11 | Q. | 805 | And would it be fair to say on the ground you were a person to whom Mr. |
| | 12 | | | O'Callaghan could call on to provide services if he had local difficulties? |
| | 13 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 14 | Q. | 806 | Right. |
| 15:36:07 | 15 | A. | | Well he called upon me when he did have local difficulties and I was able to |
| | 16 | | | sort them out for him. |
| | 17 | Q. | 807 | Uh-huh. And that following on that, it escalated you say, into you tendering |
| | 18 | | | for certain contracts from the subcontractors? |
| | 19 | A. | | Yes when the subcontractors arrived on-site to survey the situation for their |
| 15:36:26 | 20 | | | own quotations, the first people they would have met were my security people. |
| | 21 | Q. | 808 | If you just excuse me for one moment. |
| | 22 | A. | | Of course. |
| | 23 | Q. | 809 | Thank you very much, Mr. McGrath. If you would answer any questions. |
| | 24 | | | |
| 15:36:42 | 25 | | | MR. KEATING: Chairman, I have just two questions. |
| | 26 | | | |
| | 27 | | | THE WITNESS WAS QUESTIONED BY MR. KEATING AS FOLLOWS: |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | Q. | 810 | My name is Alan Keating, I appear for Mr. Owen O'Callaghan amongst others. |
| 15:36:51 | 30 | | | Just two questions. The first question relates to the contracts or |

| 15:36:56 | 1 | | | subcontracts you negotiated with Ascon and Sisk. And I think if I could just |
|----------|----|----|-----|---|
| | 2 | | | call up Mr. O'Callaghan's statement in relation to that, if I could have page |
| | 3 | | | 25860, please. |
| | 4 | | | |
| 15:37:13 | 5 | | | Oh, I'm sorry, Chairman, this is the front page from the private interview |
| | 6 | | | disclosing the people who represented the various parties. If I could have |
| | 7 | | | instead page 24350. Sorry. I apologise for that, Mr. McGrath. |
| | 8 | A. | | I see I was very eminently represented according to that document. |
| | 9 | Q. | 811 | In relation to the statement Mr. O'Callaghan, you will see just the paragraph |
| 15:37:37 | 10 | | | is read out to you "in addition I encouraged Sisk the main contractors" if this |
| | 11 | | | could be highlighted or blown up for Mr. McGrath. "The main contributors to |
| | 12 | | | employ local people. Many of those local people who sought employment were |
| | 13 | | | unsuitable and so we initiated following consultation with FAS, a FAS training |
| | 14 | | | scheme". |
| 15:37:59 | 15 | | | |
| | 16 | | | Your company was a local company you've said that, isn't that correct? |
| | 17 | A. | | Yes. |
| | 18 | Q. | 812 | You say that you weren't aware of Mr. O'Callaghan's involvement however |
| | 19 | | | peripheral in relation to Sisk and Ascon, you weren't aware of that? |
| 15:38:13 | 20 | Α. | | No, I wasn't aware of that. |
| | 21 | Q. | 813 | But I think it was just put to you that it may have been instrumental in |
| | 22 | | | relation to Sisk and Ascon taking you on. I just want to put it to you on the |
| | 23 | | | text of Mr. O'Callaghan's statement, that he said that he encouraged them to |
| | 24 | | | take on local people and Mr. O'Callaghan puts it no higher than that. He |
| 15:38:33 | 25 | | | doesn't mention anyone specifically, he doesn't mention being instrumental in |
| | 26 | | | those contractors taking on specifics of contractors. He puts it no higher |
| | 27 | | | than saying he encouraged the main contractors to take on local people. I just |
| | 28 | | | want to put that to you. |
| | 29 | A. | | Yes well I accept that, yes. |
| 15:38:51 | 30 | Q. | 814 | The second issue just very briefly, Mr. McGrath, relates to the political |
| | | | | |

| 15:38:56 | 1 | | | contributions made by Mr. O'Callaghan and the 1993 contribution in particular |
|----------|----|----|-----|--|
| | 2 | | | and I think Mr. O'Callaghan's statement at page 3152 was put to you. |
| | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | And it starts at paragraph nine. Now, this has been put to you already, |
| 15:39:12 | 5 | | | Mr. McGrath. I don't wish to put it to you again. It rolls on to page 3153. |
| | 6 | | | And Ms. Dillon put to you Mr. O'Callaghan's statement that "he felt obliged to |
| | 7 | | | offer support as a thank you for all the help and assistance which he had |
| | 8 | | | given" and that was put to you and you mentioned that that was Mr. |
| | 9 | | | O'Callaghan's words, which is quite correct. |
| 15:39:37 | 10 | | | |
| | 11 | | | I just want to put to you just very briefly, Mr. McGrath, that this is |
| | 12 | | | paragraph nine of a list of items starting on page 3151. |
| | 13 | A. | | Uh-huh |
| | 14 | Q. | 815 | Which as you will see there is listed "political contributions/benefits" and |
| 15:40:05 | 15 | | | it's prefaced by a general paragraph which reads "I have made a number of |
| | 16 | | | political contributions during the period 1st of January 1989 to the 31st of |
| | 17 | | | December 1993. I would like to deal with the contributions of 1,000 pounds or |
| | 18 | | | more as follows". |
| | 19 | | | |
| 15:40:15 | 20 | | | And that list numbers in excess of ten matters. Sorry ten matters precisely |
| | 21 | | | your one is at item No. 9 of that list. I just want to put it to you that Mr. |
| | 22 | | | O'Callaghan's position was that was a political contribution to you. |
| | 23 | A. | | That's my position as well. |
| | 24 | Q. | 816 | Thank you very much, Mr. McGrath. I have no further questions. |
| 15:40:33 | 25 | | | |
| | 26 | | | CHAIRMAN: Thank you very much |
| | 27 | A. | | Thank you, Chairman, and members. |
| | 28 | | | |
| | 29 | | | CHAIRMAN: We are sitting tomorrow at half past ten. |
| 15:40:40 | 30 | | | MS. DILLON: Yes. To deal with a different witness, yes. |
| | | | | |

| 15:40:43 | 1 | |
|----------|----|--|
| | 2 | THE-WITNESS-THEN-WITHDREW |
| | 3 | |
| | 4 | THE TRIBUNAL THEN ADJOURNED UNTIL THE FOLLOWING DAY, |
| 15:41:11 | 5 | THURSDAY, 21ST FEBRUARY 2008, AT 10:30 A.M. |
| | 6 | |
| | 7 | |
| | 8 | |
| | 9 | |
| | 10 | |
| | 11 | |
| | 12 | |
| | 13 | |
| | 14 | |
| | 15 | |
| | 16 | |
| | 17 | |
| | 18 | |
| | 19 | |
| | 20 | |
| | 21 | |
| | 22 | |
| | 23 | |
| | 24 | |
| | 25 | |
| | 26 | |
| | 27 | |
| | 28 | |
| | 29 | |
| | | |

30